MUTA, M.

151-11

Ltr fr Scap re Request interrogation od David E. Garrett re atrocities committed at Fukuoka camp No 17 Kyushu, Japan. Also identification of attached photographs of M Muta and S Takeda. Approx date of mistreatment of Pvt Dougherty by the Sailor.

(11-46)

1179

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MUTA, MATSUKICHI A 36-13

Cpl. George B. Hill states that at Fukuoka Camp #17, he witness the beating to death of Walter R. Johnson, one side of his head was caved in his body was blue all over, and his right arm was broken. Matsikichi Muta is accused.

(12-46) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MUTA, MATSUKICHI A 36-251

Cpl. George B. Hill states that at Fukuoka Camp #17, about Sept 44. he was beaten with a broom handle by Matsukichi Muta, known as "The Sailor" because he failed to salute him. He recieved about 35 licks.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MUTA, MATSUKICHI A 101-1898

US vs MUTA, MATSUKICHI & TAKEDA, SADAMU T-129

Jun 44 and 31 Aug 45, the accused, at the Fukuoka pow camp #17, did beat and mistreat numberous American and Allied pows, in one case was connected with death of 2 pows.

(1-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-251-Vol. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MUTA, MATSUKICHI A

~~36-169~~
36-26

Cpl. George B. Hill states that at Fukuoka Camp #17, between Jan and June 1945, he witness the mistreatment, abuse, torture and beatings of William H. Knight by Matsukichi Muta.

(12-46) ~~15~~
41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MUTA, MATSUKICHI (THE SAILOR) A 36-71

Statement of Oscar A. Cox that the above is accused of being directly responsible for the mistreatment of DAVID RUNGE.

ORIG FILED 36-13-61 (10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Mutaguchi, Renya

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

Cm in 7153

(3-46) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MUTAGUCHI, LT. GEN. RENYA A

101-1679

Above is interned at Sugamo Prison and is undergoing trial.

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MUTATA, LT. A 101-225

Stanley Jacewicz reports r.e the failure of the Japanese to provide adequate food or quarters at Mukden Camp. Lt. Mutata is listed as accused.

(21-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MUTHER, FRANK CPL. W 35-60

Testimony of Robert A. Wingate, Pfc.
See P card Hirochata, Japan.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MUTHER, FRANK CPL. W 35-~~38~~ 182

Testimony of Robert A. Wingate, Pfc.
See P card Hirohata, Japan.

(3-46)

26

~~3~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MUTO, SGT. MAJ. | A | 33-76

Testimony of Donald Malcolm Pugh
See P card Niigata Prison Camp 5-B.

(4-46)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MUTO A 35-21

Otto D. Tolischus states he was mistreated by the Japs at Tokyo Detention Prison. Kikuchi, Omuro, Muto and Kurihara are accused.

(2-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MUTO, AKIRA, MAJ. GEN.

101-403

Photo of Maj Gen. Akira Muto, Direc. of Military Affairs Bureau of War Office.

(9-45) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File Tokyo Main trial

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MUTO, NOBUYOSHI, LT. GEN.

101-402

Photo of Lt. Gen. Nobuyoshi Muto.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MUTO, NOBUYOSHI, GEN.

101-402

Photo of Gen. Nobuyoshi Muto, Jap Ambassador Extr. and Plen. to "Manchoukuo".

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MUTO, NOBUYOSHI, GEN.

101-402

Photo of Gen. Nobuyoshi, Muto, Jap Ambassador Ext. and Plen. to "Manchoukuo".

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MUTO, ZENICHI

A 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Pureta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 47-1: Vol. 1

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MUTO, TOMIO

101-509

Japan 1939. Photo of Tomio Muto, head of "MANCHOUKUO" Information Bureau. NIPPON, MANCHOUKUO NO., Vol. 19, P. 22. OSS-P-2268-L.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MUTOH, (MUTO), RYOKICHI, 2nd LT. A

105-16

2nd Lt. Ryokichi (Muto) Mutoh has been released from Sugamo Prison because of insufficient evidence by orders from SCAP's Legal Section.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MUTSURO, Fujio A 101-2355

US vs Okuji Tonomura, et al T-390

Mutsuro sentenced to 35 yrs. at hard labor.
Trial held at Yokohama, Japan, 6-26 July 48.

18 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2113 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MUTTOCK, J. H., SGT. W 33-20

Sgt. J. H. Muttock stated that at Nagoya Area POW Camp No 8, Toyama, Japan the camp staff, with the exception of the Camp Commandant, were not too bad. Lt. Tanaka is wanted for the murder of 20 Allied service men and the attempted murder of 582 allied service men.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MUYCO, PATERNO V 44-1

Complete trial record of Lt. Col. Ryoichi Tozuka,
RE: Killing of Ramon Clemen, Vincente Saico,
Liberto Saico, Adriano Pamplona, Cornelio Marquez,
and Domingo Biernesa and attempt to kill Paterno Muyco.
Tried at Manila, P. I.

(4-47) Volume 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MUZAKI ("LITTLE HENRY")

A

33-64
~~33-95~~

Testimony of Thomas Prosser Pierce, Sgt.
See P card Mitsui Camp.

(4-46)

23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MUZAHI A 35-87

Sgt. Vincent James Didio states at Mitsui 2B, Cpl. Donald Armstrong was beaten severely enough to cause him to bleed from the ears and he believes it affected his mind. Hyashi and Sgt. Maj. Mezzno are accused. M/Sgt. Wylles, M/Sgt. Ortich, S/Sgt. James Cavanaugh, Cpl. Louis Silverman and S/Sgt. Johnson are witnesses.

(2-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MUZAKI A 33-63

S/Sgt. Carlo Cashio reports re the beating of an Am. private at Kawasaki Mitsie Prison Camp. Accused are listed as; Kasuya, Shiozawa Muzaki, "Buckteeth" and Mezno.

(11-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MUZUMA, LT COL

54-O

Philip Hoalim, Jr. stated that Lt Col Muzuma Teyoda and Nagai were noted torturers. Lt. Col Muzuma was at Singapore. Teyoda was reported to be in Kuala Lumpur and Nagai was in Penang wntil the reoccupation.

(12-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MUZZEY, ALEXANDER A. MR. 113-5

Req. employment as Investigator, Project K.

(4-46) 312

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MUZZEY, GEORGE A. MAJOR V 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mis-
treatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec 44
to Jan 45.

(5-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD 3
See File 67-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MUZZO, GEORGE J. W 33-155

Sgt. Ralph L. Houston and Cpl. Elsworth A. Manier state at Mitsui Camp 2B, they were subjected to collective punishment for offenses allegedly committed by individuals. Sgt. T. Mizonuo accused. Lester J. Raymond and George J. Ruzzo are witnesses.

(6-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MY, FILIP V 40-18

Bayonet wound on the back of Filip My at Manila, P. I. inflicted by Japanese at Shell service station on 11 Feb 45.

(7-47)

294

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYASAKI, LT. A 58-108

1st Lt. Henry Irving Wood states on or about 10 Nov 1943, while a PsW at the Shanghai War Prison Camp, he was engaged in a detail of hauling dirt within the camp compound area. Lt. Myasaki seized the shovel which he was working with and struckhim a heavy blow in the face; he then turned and struck 2nd Lt. Robert E. Greenley, M.C., also in the face. Myasaki was involved in torture treatments, such as the water treatment, breaking fingers with a windlass contraption andnumerous beatings. Col. Otera was Jap commanding officer.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYASAKI, LT.

101-156

John F. Kinney reports re general conditions at Woosung, Shanghai. Japanese in charge of the camp are listed as: Lt. Takamoto, Capt. Indo, Lt. Myasaki, Mr. Morasaka, Sgt. Matsuzawa, Sgt. Kurakawa, known as "One Round Hogan."

(10-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYASAKI, LT. A 62-~~88~~ 68

Jack Davis states that at Kiangwen, China, about Feb. 1944, a group of four or five prisoners were tortured and given the water treatment because they would not reveal information about the secreted American money. The accused were Lt. Myasaki, Capt. Indo, and Lt. Akyiama.

(10-46) ~~8~~ 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYASAKI, LT.

101-159

John F. Kinney reports re general conditions at Kiangwan, Shanghai. Japanese officers are listed as Ishahara, Lt. Myasaki, Mr. Morasaka, Sgt. Matsuzawa, Sgt. Kurakawa, known as "One Round Hogan"

(10-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYASAKI, KAZUO | A | 101-1269

Kazuo Myasaki, assignment unknown, stationed at Singapore between 21 Sept. & 8 Nov. 43. Tried at Singapore and acquitted.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYASTASON A 33-103

Sgt. Alva E. Smith states at Yodogawa PW Camp, Myastason worked in connection with medical supplies.

(1-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MYATT, VICTOR JOSEPH V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
File 35-22268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MYATT, Victor Joseph V 101-2305

T-138 US vs CHOGO HASHIMOTO

Allied POW beaten and abused Tokyo Camp 5B Niigata Japan Sept 43 thru Aug 44.

(2-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-21057-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MYATT, Victor Joseph W 33-25

Above states that at Niigata 5B the commanding officers of the ~~xxx~~ camp drove sick, hungry and dying men out to work to satisfy the demands of the civil authorities.

31 May 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MYATT, VICTOR J. V 101-2177

US vs JUNSHO HAYASHI T-233

Beating, abusing, contributing to death, command responsibility, Tokyo Area pow Camp #2B, Kawaski Honshu, Japan, 12 Nov 42, 1 Jun 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2238-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MYATT, VICTOR JOSEPH V 101-2345

US vs MASATO YOSHIDA T-262

Contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies, torture, beating and toherwise abusing. Tokyo 5B Niigata, 2 Sept 42, 5 Feb 44.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35883 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MYATT, VICTOR JOSEPH V 35-1097

Complete trial record of US vs ITCHISAKU KOJIMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan 9 June 1947 thru 17 July 1947.

RE: mistreatment of Victor Joseph Myatt.

(9-48) Vol. I

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1092: Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYATI A 46-16

Cpl. William John Garleb states that at Dapacol, Sgt. McFee was working outside the prison camp when he went over to the fence and asked a patient to throw him a canteen of water. He took a drink and threw it back and a Jap guard started calling to him and told him to come over to the guard tower. He went to the tower and showed his pass and the guard threw it back at him and started shooting at him. American Camp Commander was Col. Olsen. Japanese Camp Commander was Lt. Ueaki and major was Myati.

(8-45) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYASAKI, KAZUO | A | 101-1194

Kazuo Myasaki, assignment unknown, stationed at Singapore between 21 Sept & 8 Nov 43. Tried at Singapore and ACQUITTED.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYAZAKI, LT. A 101-156

Testimony of Robert McCulloch Brown, Sgt.
In the matter of the mistreatment of American prisoners of war held by the Japanese at this Shanghai war Prisoners camp in January 44.
Camp Officer was Lt. Myazaki, a guard was nicknamed "The Beast of the East".

(5-46)

43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYEDA, PVT.

35-~~63~~
28

Statement of 1st Lt. Max C. Kissel.
See (P) card NARUMI PRISON CAMP #2, NAGOYA.

(3-46) ~~S~~ 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MYEDA, MAJOR A 46-315

Testimony of ~~above~~ Robert J. Endres

Re: I was caught by guards at gate with food given me by a Filipino and was thrown in the guardhouse where I received the "water torture treatment" sentence given by Maj Myeda and carried out by Lt. Hoshimay. After my stomach became bloated the guards jumped on it and they beat me.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYER, C. J. V 58-22

Japs at Tsingtao, Japan in 1942 confined Frank G. Keefe, Grady Cooper, Frank R. Halling Charles Liebgold, C. J. Myer, N. H. Mills and H. J. Zimmerman in unheated common jail for 3 weeks - forced to sleep on floors without covering in coldest winter months.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYER, FRANK PFC. W 33-~~125~~ 72

Testimony of Francis Gail Bain, S/Sgt.
In the matter of the cruelty to American prisoners of war at Camp No. 6, Hanawa, Japan between September 1944 and January 1945. The Camp Commander was 1st. Lt. Osaka. Witnesses: Pfc. Frank Myer, Sgt. Hunt, Pfc. Jack A. Fish S/Sgt. Jack Boyd, Lt. Col. Waker, Capt. Jack Flemming, Capt. Goldenturnick, and Lt. Pullen.

(6-46)

~~12~~ 75

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERICK, JAMES W 33-21

Cpl. Robert D. Daly states that at Nogoya Prison Camp #7, the prisoners were forced to work in a brass and copper factory making plates about 2½ feet long and 1½ feet wide which in his opinoin were used as bases for shells. Accused are Torpedo and Fish Face. Witness is James Myerick.

(11-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

MYERS, V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death, unlawful killing, mistreating, beating, abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp. Las Pinas, Air Field, Nelson, Air Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. I.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, CAPTAIN W 101-211

Testimony of Calpin M. Etherington
He was captured 14 December 44 near Bougle, Burma later taken to Rangoon Prison. On Januaryl, 45 while two guards were making their round for some unknown reason the guards entered their cell and proceeded to beat T/Sgt. Enrico Pisterzi, Walter W. Lentz, Lewis Sommers, and himself for about ten minutes. The guards were nicknamed "Drugstore or "Apothecary", and another called "Big Tai".
Witnesses: Commander William Hudson, and Capt. Myers.

(5-46)

60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MYERS, CAPT. V 101-1613

File Number T-260
Title of case US vs Kenji Iwataka
RE Beating, abusing, contributing to death, unlawful killing, Nichols Field, Pasay, Rizal, Philippine Islands, 1 Jul 42 Sept 44.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File AO-192 Vol F 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, A. W., LT. (JG) W 35-38

Zomo C. Tarnowski, CA, states he witnessed the brutal beating of Cpl. Edwin E. Franklin at Osaka for stealing food. He was in the hospital for over four days. Pfc. Herzig and RM3/C Parks were also beaten. Herzig died as a result. Accused are listed. Lt. (jg) A. W. Myers is a witness.

(1-47) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, CPL AARON V 40-837

Pfc Ira W Taylor states death of Cpl Aaron Myers deprived of food and medicine and proper medical care he died at Cabanatuan o/a 1 Nov 42.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS C. PHM USN. W 101-57

Above is listed as a witness to the refusal of Camptain nell to administer medical treatment to men who were ill and sent them to work in all kinds of weather. Cpl Fisher USMC died from pneumonia due to the lack of medical attention. Witnesses are listed as Earl W. Lang mldr 1/c amd Lauren Frost SF 1/cUSN

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, ERNIE, PVT. V 33-38

S/Sgt. Eugene G. Pfeiffer states at Yokkaichi #5, 16 men died during the winter from starvation and cold. Pvt. Ernie Myers, Pvt. Gerlick and Pvt. Lamy are victims. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 11

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-480 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, ERNIE M V 35-700

Cpl. Kenneth D. Larsen states at Yokiachi, Ernie Myers contracted pneumonia. Japs refused to let him go to the hospital or stay in camp. Shortly after Christmas 1944, he collapsed twice in one day. Taken to the hospital and died two days later. About 14 other American prisoners who worked in the mill died during the winter of 1944. Tanobi is accused. Major Blinke is a witness.

(6-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-480 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

MYERS, ERNEST M. V 101-1997

US vs TOSHITARO HABE T-247

Kicking, beating, abusing, and contributing to death, May 1943, Aug 45. Tasho Branch pow camp Osaka Area Honshu Japan, Sakurajima pow camp, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan, Yokkaichi pow camp also known as Nagoya Camp #5, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-48 Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, FRANCIS J.

107-9a

Ltr. fr Col Gross re release from Employment wih War Crimes Trials at Manila in behalf of Mr. Henry S. Bernard.

4/47 (3225)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYER, FRANK, PFC. W 67-104

S/Sgt. Francis Gail Bain states they boarded the Moto Maru at Manila about 28 Aug 1944. Extremely hot for several days. Half of the men had dysentery. The smell of body sweat and waste was almost beyond human endurance. Some days they got no food at all. Pfc. Frank Myer is a witness.

(4-46) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, FRED, S/SGT. V 67-95

M/Sgt. John Paul Wilson states in Oct 1942, at Manila, 2000 PsW were jammed into three holdsof the S. S. Tattori. Holds were not properly ventilated. 15 men died during the trip because of diarrhea, malnutrition and exposure to extreme cold weather during the latter 12 days of the trip. Were given a canteen cup full of rice, a bowl of soup and a canteen cup full of water daily. Captain Herbz, 1st Lt. Shabart and 1st Lt. Moseman are witnesses. S/Sgt. Fred Myers and M/Sgt. McKennor are victims.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, George M. W 35-84

Above states at Niigata 5B I saw Pvt Titman tied to a stake in the snow and beaten to death with a rifle, he had stolen a mess kit of rice.

17 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, GEORGE M. 105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin RE Transmitted herewith is testimony of George M. Myers, formerly Pvt.

(3-47)

278

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, GRODON R. CAPT. V | 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US VS toshino, Junsburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mis-
treatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec
44 to Jan 45.

(5-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, HUGH W

35-664

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, Herback had a severe case of diarrhea, dysentery and malnutrition. Died from lack of medical attention. Hugh Myers is a witness.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, HUGH HADLEY, CRm W 33-89

CRm Hugh Hadley Myers states at Tsumori they were forbidden to take cover during air raids. Tagawa was CO.

(6-47) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, HUGH HADLEY W 35-936

Stmt. of Hugh Hadley Myers, in re/ the mistreatment, lack of proper care and food and of being forced to work when physically incapable of doing so resulted in the death of Robert Hubeck, around 12 April 1945, at Sizuki Prison Camp.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, H. H.

48-0

H. H. Myers, Chief Radioman, mentioned in George R. Tweed's story of Guam in AMERICAN Magazine. Page 20.

(2-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MUTA, MATSUKICHI A 101-1899

USA vs Matsukichi Muta andSadamu Takeda.
File No. T-129.
Muta found guilty and sentenced to death by hanging.
Takeda found guilty and sentenced to death by hanging.

(7-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-251-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, HARRY W. V 35-17

Stmt of Mrs George Dickeley.
See P card Kobe.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, HUGH HADLEY, CRm W

33-89

Hugh Hadley Myers, CRm, states at Sizuki Prison Camp he received 5 RC parcels. He saw Lt. Tagawa wearing RC gloves. A party was given for one of the civilian members of the camp's staff and 8 to 10 RC food parcels were consumed that evening.

(10-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, HUGH H., CBM

103-20

In cablegram dtd 19 July 1946 fm CINCAFPAC, Tokyo, Capt. John Hamas should arrive by 15 Aug if possible.

(11-46) 205

MC IN 60059

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, IVAN D.

105-21E

Ltr fr Myers re negative report.

(7-47)

1041

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, IVAN

105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin, Sixth Army Area RE Enclosed is affidavit of ~~EX~~ Ivan Myers.

(2-47)

513

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, JOHN A. V 58-130

Casualty Questionaire
John A. Myers suppose he was killed by Japanese as he bailed out almost directly in Nonking, China!

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, KEITH TIBBETTS, SGT W

33-46

Sgt. Keith T. Myers states that at Sendai Prison Camp #3, about the latter part of May 1945, Catfield was caught stealing supplies and was severely beaten.

(12-46) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, KEITH TIBBETTS, SGT. W 33-46

Sgt. Keith T. Myers states that at Sendai POW Camp #3, Ishizawa, camp commander and Koiwa took all the Red Cross supplies and used them for themselves.

(12-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, KEITH TIBBETTS, SGT. W 33-46

Sgt. Keith T. Myers states that at Hosakura, the working conditions at the mines were very poor. The prisoners had no shoes, and it was very cold. The food was not enough and they had no cigarettes.

(12-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, KEITH T.

W ~~33-107~~
33-46

Testimony of Ralph Wilmer Anderson, Cpl.
In the matterof being imprisoned under improper conditions at Hosa Kura, Japan from 28 January 45 to 12 Sept. 45. Witnesses: Keith T. Myers, Elwood F. Burk, John A. Crutchfield, and R. S. Black.

(4-46)

5 168

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, KEITH T. W ~~33-107~~

33-46

Testimony of Ralph Wilmer Anderson, Cpl.
In the matter ~~X~~ of Exposing American Prisoners of war to public ridicule at Hosa Kura, Japan in February 1945. Witnesses Keith T. Myers, and Elwood F. Burk.

(4-46)

6 169

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, KEITH T. W 47-3

Cpl. Ralph Wilmer Anderson states at Palawan, about 350 American PsW were forced to construct and develop an airfield for the use of the Japanese Military. Capt. Kishomoto accused. Keith T. Meyers, Donald S. Tervolis and Donald C. Jones are witnesses.

(4-46) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, KEITH T. W 67-108

Testimony of Ralph Wilmer Anderson, Cpl.
In the matter of being transported under improper conditions from the Philippine Islands to Formosa from 1 October 44 to 9 Nov. 44. During this entire voyage about 700 American Prisoners of war were forced to stay in the hold of the Japanses ship. Stifling hot, very little fresh air. Thirty seven Americans died as a result of this trip. Richard S. Clark was one that died out of the 37. Witnesses: Keith T. Myers, Donald C. Jones, and Donald S. Tervolis.

(4-46)

33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, KEITH T.

105-75

3rd Ind fr Fifth Army Area RE enclosed is testimony of Keith T. Myers.

(11-46)

359

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, LESTER V

36-121

Statement of Logan S. Kay that at the Sasebo camp 26 Apr 45, Lester Myers was beaten with a rifle butt by Frisco Sailor who knocked t him off a bench and mashed the rifle butt in his face several times. Myers Died 29 Apr 43 without regaining conscienseness.

(3-48)18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

Myers, Lewis E. V 35-462

Complete trial record of Matsujiro Nakasai, tried at Yokohama 1-8 Nov 1946.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, LOUIS E., PVT. W 33-31

S/Sgt. Adan Harold Doherty states at Camp 1, Kamaiku, they received the same diet daily. He lost 20 pounds while in the camp. Barracks were not heated and they were continually below freezing. He had pneumonia twice. Pvt. Louis E. Myers and Pvt. George Snyder are witnesses.

(1-47) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, MATT C. 2nd Lt.

33-200

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request photos in connectiob with atrocities allegedly committed by the Japanese at Kyushu, Japan.

(8-47)

42

Closed, Dec 1947

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, THOMAS CAPT. V 40-70

Testimony of Pauline Obra.
See P card Bilibid Prison.

(4-46)

15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYERS, THOMAS, CAPT. V 41-142

Pauline Obra states she was captured in the Batangas Hills, on 31 March 1944 she was captured together with her husband, Capt. Thomas Myers, a Lt. James and an American enlisted man whose first name was Harold. Mr. Brown was with them in the prison at Batangas. She was beaten about the face, and her legs were burned with cigarett butts. Japs hung the men from the ceiling with their head down and beat them about the groin and testicles with baseball bat. Col. Nagahama and Lt. Kubayasi accused.

SECRET (3 -46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MYERS, Wessel V 101-2247

US VS Ichiji KINARI et al (T-275)

Beating, abusing, kicking, contributing to death command responsibility. Umeda Buncho POW, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan. Jan 43 - June 45.

14 October 1947

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MYHRA, CLIFFORD A. V 33-23A

Re: Req that following items be obtained by Dept of Air Forces and Dept of Navy to complete investigation of atrocities committed by Tokyo Kempei Tai and also photostatic copies of WDAGO Form 66-2

(12-47)
228

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYHRA, CLIFFORD A. V 35-2038

Statement of Ray F. J. Halloran that the above was badly burned when placed in the cell on 27 Jan 45 and died on 12 Feb 45, without treatment. STATEMENT 35-1983-2

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MYHRA, SGT CLIFFORD V 35-2038

Col. King states that Sgt. Clifford Myhra was given no medical attention for his burns, and finally he was taken away and was never heard from anymore

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYIETA, MAJOR A 46-174

M/Sgt. Erwin Meiserick states at Davao on or about 15 March 43 he was placed on a work detail which consisted of about 25 American PsW. Were ordered to tear down a barbed-wire fence. He and 5 unknown PsW were sitting on the ground awaiting instructions when a guard started to kick each of them in the back with his foot. Slapped each of them in succession across the face with his open right hand. Major Mayieta is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYETA, MAJOR A 46-259

T/Sgt. James Albert Ca mpbell states at Davao Penal Colony he was beaten severely in September 1944. One of the men in his detail stole a can of cocoanut oil. "Slim" and Major Myeta are accused.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYITA, MAJOR | A | 46-18

Lt Col John W Primrose states information in re to the use of Am. PsW on enemy military works at Davao from o/a 8 Nov 42 to 5 June 44. Accused Major Myita.

(10-45) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYITA, MAJOR A 46-18

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re general conditions at Davao from 8 Nov 42 to 5 June 44. Major Myita accused.

(10-45) 117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYIDA, MAJOR -(MYITA) A 46-18

Kenneth L Mason states information in regard to the use of Am. PsW on military installations at Davao. About 650 men were detailed to built an airport at LaSang Camp. Accused Maj Myida.

(9-45) 92

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYIETA, MAJOR A 67-16

M/Sgt. Erwin Meiserick states regarding the matter of transportation of American PWs under improper conditions and exposure to torpedoing en route on two prison of war ships from Davao to Bilibid, from 7 June 1944 to 26 June 1944. Maj. Myieta is accused.

(8-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYLAND, EDWARD F. W 57-131

Testimony of Tyman H. Wells
In the matter of the beating to death of Lt. Baughman at the Rangoon City Jail, Rangoon, Burma, by the Japanese in July 44. Witnesses: 1st. Lt. John T. Whitescarver, S/Sgt. James McKerman, S/Sgt. Norman L. Snyder, S/Sgt. Leland H. Waltrip, T/Sgt. Edward F. Myland, Capt. John H. McCloskey.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYLES, ARTHUR REGINALD (W)

~~67-2-2~~
67-43

SECRET

An unidentified Japanese submarine machinegunned and rammed the lifeboats and raft of the surviving members of the crew of the SS JOHN A. JOHNSON, US Cargo ship, which it torpedoed and sank in the Pacific Ocean (Hawaii vicinity) on 29 Oct 1944, killing or drowning 10 of the 70 men crew which had successfully abondoned ship. Witnesses: 21 of the 60 surviving crew members. Victims: 10 named men lost (US Army Cargo Security Officer, 5 Armed Guard Crew Members, 4 Merchant Marine Seamen); plus other survivors including some wounded.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYLES, ARTHUR REGINALD W 67-43

Above survived torpoeding of SS John A Johnson, 29 Oct 44.

(7-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYLISEY, THOMAS V. W

~~33-155~~
33-64

T/Sgt. Richard Pittfield Hough states he was imprisoned under improper conditions at Camp 2, Tokyo Area. Thomas V. Myllsey is a witness. Accused are listed.

(1-47) ~~8~~
35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYNE, MARION L. SGT. W 101-156

Testimony of Roger Dick Bamford, Sgt.
In the matter of the failure of the Japanese to furnish proper food, quarters, and medical care to American prisoners of war at Woosung, China, between 1 February 42 and March 43.
The first Commanding Officer was a Col. Use.
Witnesses: Lt. Kahn, Col. Ashurst, Major Brown, Major Devereaux, Commander Thison, Sgt. Marion L. Myne, and Sgt. Fred Beese.

(5-46)

40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYOSAKI A 101-159

Tes timony of Richard M. Huizenga
At Camp Kiangwan, Ishihara was in charge of the work. Another officer by the name of Myosaki would torture the men in order to get them to talk. At Kiangwan ~~it~~ the totla strength of the Camp was 1928.

(2-46)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYOSAKI, Lt. A 62-74
68

Stmt. of George H. Denten, re/water treatment of Dr. Foley, at Camp Kiangwan in Shanghai until May 1945.

(9-46) 2
31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYOYAMA

A 33-72

Testimony of James Owen Faulkner
See P card Mitsubishi.

(4-46)

20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MYRA, Clifford A . V 101-2373

US VS Sugihara, Eiichi (T-420)
Command responsibility, contributing to death, Tokyo, Japan.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MYRA, CLIFFORD A. V 101-2339

US vs RANJO FUJINO et al T-350

Command responsibility, contributing to sickness, wounds, diseases and deaths, Tokyo Kempei Tai, 20 Aug 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Sec 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYRA, CLIFFORD A

V 35-2265-1 VOL 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF EIICHI SUGIHARA TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 15 OCT 1948 to 15 OCT 1948

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2265-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MYRES, LEROY V 36-410

At Camp #18 Fukuoka, Nagawa Hasio stood by with evident approval while a guard known only by the name of Son of a Bitch kicked and stamped Leroy Myres, until he was unconsicious. He died two or three hrs later.

(9-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYRESEN A 33-24

Edgar J McIlvain reports re overcrowded conditions, inadequate heating anf filthy condition of camp at Hirohata in 1945. This encampment was the property of Suseto #1 Steel Company of Japan and was supervised by a Jap civilian, Myresen. Victims: Pfc Bromfield, Carl Lang and S/Sgt Lee Garner.

(11-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYRICK, JAMES WILLIAM, CPL. W | 33-38

Cpl. James William Myrick, Cpl. Paul Leon Lewarchik, Cpl. William Gilbert Helsley, T/Sgt. Robert Lee McCord and Sgt. Wayne Branton Lewis state at Yokkaichi, an English soldier was beaten and died the next day. Was sick and had asked to stop work and warm himself at a nearby fire.

(10-46) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYRICK, JAMES W. W

35-51

Testimony of James W. Myrick, Paul L. Lewarchik, William G. Helsley, Robert L. McCord and Wayne B. Lewis ra torture of three American PWs at Yokkachi.

(10-46) 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYTHIS, ORA B

67-20

Pfc. Army. Aboard SS JEAN NICOLET, sunk by Jap sub. Mentioned by Cullie Cliff Stone as having been fired upon by Japs in water. Not a survivor. This man is probably same person as Harvery H. Matyas, about whom same story is told, but who is a survivor.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MYTYAS

67-20

Misspelling of name of Harvey H. Matyas, survivor of sinking of SS JEAN NICOLET by Jap sub.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NABER, 1st LT. W 35-721

1st Sgt. Richard Pittfield Hough states at Kawasaki Camp No. 2, he was severely and brutally beaten by Shiozawa, Saitou and Kondo. He was supposed to have complained about the food. Lt. Washimi accused. 1st Lt. Naber is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NABERS, WILLIAM L, M/SGT. V 33-33

Statement of M/Sgt. William L. Nabers.
See (P) card FUNATSU.

(4-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NABERS, WILLIAM L, M/SGT. W 33-33

Statement of M/Sgt. William L. Nabers.
See (P) card FENATSU CAMP #6, OSAKA.

(4-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NABERS, WILLIAM L., M/SGT. W 35-64

Statement of M/Sgt. William L. Nabers.
See (P) card FENATSU CAMP #6, OSAKA.

(4-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NABER, WILLIAM L., M/SGT. W | 40-0

Roster maintained by M/Sgt. William L. Naber while a PW in the P.I. and Japan.

(8-46) 358

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NABERS, WILLIAM L, M/SGT. W 67-104

Statement of M/Sgt. William L. Nabers.
See (V) card PVT. WEEKS.

(4-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NABORS, OSCAR L. W 40-78

Oscar L. Nabors states at Cabanatuan No. 2, he witnessed the execution of five American soldiers for attempting to escape.

(2-47) 201

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NABORS, OSCAR L.

105-73

4th Ind fr Third Aremy RE inclosed is deposition of Oscar L. Nabors.

(2-47)

~~523~~ 323

Eastern Spceical Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NABORS, OSCAR L.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Oscar L. Nabors re concerning Sendai POW Camp No 3, Hosokura, Honshu, Japan.

(1-47)

2014

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NACABARA, SGT. A 62-21

Stmt. of Charles Roskell, in re/ beating of Charles Roskell because while working in a machine shop he made a knife out of a hacksaw blade.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NACAJIMA, LT. A 35-1

Stmt. of Homer Lamar Townsend, in re/ the matter of conditions in Zentsuji Prisoner of War Camp, and statement concerning character of Capt. Yuhei Hostani and availability of medicines and food to Prisoners of War in Zentsuji Prisoner of War Camp.

(9-46) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NACAKUMA, (FNU) A 101-0

Ltr fr SCAP Subj: Apprehended War Criminal.

(12-47)

41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NACAMURO A 40-32

Cleo B Morrison states at Baguio five civilian, male, Chinese were brought in, clothes removed, and badly beaten, their limbs were broken 2 or 4 times. Whole camp witnessed the beatings. Nacamuro accused. Officers directed the soldiers in the beating. Also states improper food and quarters.

(8-45) 84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NACAMURO A 40-80

Cleo B Morrison states Rufus Gray was taken in town for questioning at Baguio. Other internees heard the Japs beating him and heard them give him artificial respiration. 6 mos. later they reported his death. Mikibo and Nacamuro accused.

(8-45) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NACANAYNAY, REMEDIOS . V | 119-18

Completed Trial Record of Lt. General Takeshi Kono re the killing of Remedios Nacanaynay.

(12-13) 12

alas 44-1 Vol II

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NACANAYNAY, REMEDIOS V 101-2052

US vs TOKIZO MAKITA & HISAKI ITAI P-108

Murder, cruelty and torture ofFilipino civilians at Maagao, Iloilo Province, P. I. during Jan Mar, Apr and May 44.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-1824

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NACAO, CPL. A 62-68

John Vallie Castleton, CPHM, states at Hakodate #3, the diet and medical facilities were very inadequate. Pvt. M.J. Sousek suffered fm asthma and received no medical treatment. Cpl. Nacao deliberately withheld adrenlian fm him until it became apparent he would die without it. Dr. Thyson was the American MO in charge.

(4-47) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NACARIO, Enemia P-145 V | 101-2207

US VS Satoshi Oie

Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatments of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-58-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NACARIO, Igdoro P-145 V 101-2207
US VS Satoshi Oie
Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatments of civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-521

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NACASAYO, LT.

101-116

Lt. Nacasayo, CO of Misamis garrison. Most of his troops are Koreans.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NACETOMA, COL. A 57-8

Sgt. Roy E. Tims states at 100 Kilometer Camp the Japs shot PWs who were sick with cholera. Sgt. Maj. Bob Fleming and S/Sgt. Ken Whorton are witnesses.

(12-46) 152

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NACHMORA, CAPT A 40-954

Nezzie Delena Meng reports the beating of ten Filipino male civilians at Camp Hay, Baguio, by the Japanese on or about 15 Jan. 1942. Elmer W. Herald is listed as a witness. Capt Nachmora was the commandant at the time and is listed as the accused.

(8-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NACHOMRA, CAPT A 40-32

Nezzie D Meng states improper condition at Camp Holmes. 350 American and British internees Sanitary conditions were bad- very little soap insufficient water supply, no medical supplies no dental equipment, food rotten. Capt Nachmora accused.

(8-45) 69

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NACIONALISTA PARTY

101-100

Advance Copy of Translation of PACMIRS Document No. 2788- 1st Field KEMPEI Unit Headquarters.

(10-46) 45

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NACKITONI A 35-~~91~~ 160

Statement of S/Sgt. Marcus A. Lawson.
See (P) card TANAGAWA, JAPAN.

(3-46) 4 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NACU, NATY W 40-1742

Earl W. Bedford states about Feb 42, Goldsborough escaped from Santo Tomas and was reported to have joined a guerrilla group operating in the hills outside of Manila. Bedford heard he had been apprehended late in 42, taken to Fort Santiago and there tortured and executed. Naty Nacu and Winnie Little are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NACUA, JOAQUIN V 43-33

Yoahimi Hidaka, alias Sigeyoshi Hidaka, Hideo Sawai, Kingo Yamamoto and Toshio Yamaguchi are charged with killing Victorio, Florentino and Quirino Floreta, Auerlio Allison, Victorio Deejan, Hilario Lapas, Sotero Navarra, Joaquin Nacua and Robert E. Sato in Cebu Province, P.I. in March and Oct. 1944.

PRESS RELEASE (6-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-33 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NACUA, JOAQUIN V 101-1643

US vs HOSHIMI KIDAKA P-77

Murder, Cruelty and torture, either assaults and mistreatment and other offenses against civilians at or near Garcer, Cebu Province, P. I. in March Apr andOct 44.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NADAHARA, IWAYOSHI A 101-1757

US vsOTOHIKO INOUE T-290

Unlawful killing, mutilation of dead body.
Island of Ishigaka jima, Okinawa Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45, 10 Sept 45.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 32-62-1...

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NADJI A 33-52

Lt. Col. Wm. Kiene Horrigan states at Fukuka Camp #2, water was always scarce; no water available for bathing and washing. Rooms were about 30 ft. long, each deck was about 6 ft. wide, with a floor space between of about 8 ft. 56 men were in a room. Medicines were issued by the Japanese in very limited quantities. Japanese stole Red Cross supplies. Witnesses and accused are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NADJI A 101-1350

Lt. Col. William K. Horrigan states at Fukuoka #2, practicallyall the foremen and subformen did at one time or another beat or mistreat their PWs assigned to them. One of the worst of these offenders was Nadjil

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAETAKA A 101-2150

US vs KOE MAKAMI et al P-84

Murder of Filipino civilians at Langasian Mindanao, P. I. 16 Sept 45.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAFTALY, ANNA LOUISE W 40-31

Anna Louise Naftaly states that while at Santo Tomas, the Japs open, mutilated and seized some of the contents of International Red Cross Kits in Dec. 1943.

(8-45) 161

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAFTALY, ANNE LOUISE W 40-31

Above states housing conditions were crowded sanitary facilities were inadequate and food supply was below standards of a subsistence diet at Santo Tomas.

(8-45) 166

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAFTALY, ANNE LOUISE W 40-31

Maurice Náftaly reports that general conditions at Santo Tomas were very bad. Housing conditions were exceedingly crowded, sanitary facilities inadequate and food supply was below the minimum standards of a subsistence diet. Anne Louise Naftàly is familiar with these conditions.

(7-45)131

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAFTALY, ANNA LOUISE W

40-750

Anna Louise Naftaly states that while at Santo Tomas, a Filipino was beaten by the Japanese with a thick board and then ran bayonets in him.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAFTALY, MAURICE W 40-31

Maurice Naftaly reports that general conditions at Santo Tomas were very bad. Housing conditions were exceedingly crowded, sanitary facilities inadequate and food supply was below the minimum standards of a subsistence diet. Anne Louise Naftaly is familiar with these conditions.

(7-45)131

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAFTALY, MAURICE W 40-31

The above reports that general conditions at Santo Tomas were very bad. Japanese guards opened and mutilated, seized some of the contents of International Red Cross Kits.

(7-45)132

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAFTALY, MAURICE W 40-126

The above reports the beating and killing of two British sailors and one British civilian at Santo Tomas in Feb 1942.

(7-45)25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAFTALY, MAURICE W 40-710

The above reports the beating of a Filipino in Santo Tomas on 13 April 1942.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAFTALY, MRS MAURICE W 40-31

Elizabeth S Thompson states information in regard to general conditions at Santo Tomas between 4 Jan 42 and 3 Feb 45.

(9-45) 268

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LT. NAGA A 33-114

Lt. Comdr. John J. Bookman states that at Wakayama, he was the only American in a British Camp and there they had a mild form of diarrhea epedemic. The Jpas used an ancient form of therapy known as Moxa. It consisted of putting fried moss and salt on the umbilicus and setting fire to it. A couple of Japs marched up and down to see that the boys idi not put it out. Accused are Lt. Naga and Okalaki, Witnesses are Lt. Kenneth Frew and Lt. Herald Knox.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGACHO A 57-71

Maj. Warner and Sgt. Daly reports re the killing of 2nd Lt Young by refusal to give medical treatment for serious burns; was also beaten-at or en route from Meiktila to Rangoon. 14 Nov. 43. Accused listed.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAHAMA, AKIRA A 101-1925

File No. P-12

Akira NAGAHAMA - guilty - Death by hanging.

(12-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-29-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAHAMA, COLONEL A 40-1585

Ildefonso S. Reyes states at Fort Santiago, Miguel Roxas was held by the Japanese. Roxan's skull was severely battered and caved in in the rear thereof. Attached to the clothes on his body was a note, which stated he had died from acute pneumonia. He was captured by the Japs in Oct or Nov 1944. Jose Roxas, Manuel Roxas are witnesses. Col. Nagahama is accused.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAHAMA, COL. A 40-1797

Pauline Obra states between about 9 April and 16 May 1944, while she was held at Fort Santiago, the Japanese gave her the water cure three times. Col. Nagahama and Lt. Kubayasi are accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAHAMA, COL. A 40-1867

Octavio V. Del Rosario states he maintained a general practice as a physician in Manila after escaping as a PW. Jap military police accused him of harboring a firearm. Taken to Jap Military Headquarters. The nail was yanked off his little finger of his left hand. Was kept suspended by his wrists for about eight hours. Col. Nagahama and Col. Ohta are accused.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAHAMA, COL. A 41-143

Pauline Obra states at Batangas they were imprisoned in a dungeon. Lt. James and Mr. Brown were taken from the dungeon on 7 April 1944 by about 25 Jap soldiers. Japs tied their hands behind their backs and their feet together and then threw them upon the ground immediately outside the dungeon. Japs had fixed bayonets, and then engaged in bayonet practice. Col. Nagahama and Lt. Kubayasi accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAHAMA, LT. COL.

101-54

In statement by Major Charles W. Folsom he states that Lt. Col. Nagahama of the MPs and chief of the Manila area for Japan was receiving bribes for the release of prisoners, mostly Filipinos, from Ft. Santiago. His mistress served as contact man and she received 1,000 pesos and Nagahama received 1,000. If personage involved was a political prisoner or if any difficulty was encountered the price would go up to 10,000 pesos.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAGAWA

51-0

Van Heerde reports that Nagagawa was an interpreter for the Army - was an ordinary soldier at Sorong.

1,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAHAMA, COL. A 40-32

Nora Pura Reid states that at Baguio, an unknown Filipino was tortured by the Japanese. Col. Nagahama is listed as accused.

(10-45) 118

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAHAMA, COLONEL

40-29

Generaso Provido states that the General Headquarters of the Japanese military Police was at Fort Santiago and its highest officer is Colonel Nagahama who is also the commanding officer. At. Ft. Santiago the punishment given the prisoners consisted of the water cure, use of electricity, fire treatment, beating, hitting or pricking of finger nails and hanging. These punishments actually took place in Fort Santiago.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAHAMA, COLONEL A 40-32

Nora P Reid states that she was among Am. Nationals imprisoned under improper conditions at Baguio, in March 1945. Accused Colonel Nagahama.

(9-45) 117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAHAMA, COL. A 40-70

Testimony of Mrs. Carmen Elisalde de Jimenez
At Fort Santiage, Manila P. I. Helen
Wilkes was beat. A Swiss, Hans Rense,
living in Manila told Mrs. Jimenes
that he heard she was beheaded in
May 44. The man in charge was supposedly
involved was Capt. Yanasi. Col. Nagahama
was the supreme head of Military Police
in the Philippine.

(2-46)

14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAHAMA, COLONEL A

40-95

Albert E Holland reports re the killing of Grinnell, Duggleby, Larson and Johnson at Santo Tomas. Mr. & Mrs. J C Cookingham witnesses. Col Nagahama accused.

(11-45) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAHAMA A 40-905

Trinidad Jaucian Demas states at Fort Santiago Doctor Antonio Sisson was mistreated by the Japs. Not given any food for ten days. Nagahama is accused.

(5-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAHAMA, COL.

A

40-1081

Testimony of Norman Arnovick, Pvt.
See P card Ft. Santiago.

(3-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAHAMA, COL. A

40-1081

Statement of Pvt. George Norman Arnovick.
See (P) card FT. SANTIAGO.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAHAMA, COLONEL A 40-1309

Nora Pura Reid states Mr. Gonzales told them he had been taken from his home in Baguio that morning about 0700 and had been questioned by the Japanese. He admitted having helped the guerillas, and the Japanese hanged him up by his thumbs. Col. Nagahama is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAHAMA, COLONEL A 40-1310

Efrain F. Guingona states that Louis Araneta, Antonio Bantug and himself were taken to Ft. Santiago in August 1943. Each day for the first two weeks he was taken to the torture room and questioned and he always received a beating. At the end of 1st two weeks he was always in a semi-conscious condition. Was placed in a dungeon which was damp, dirty, and full of bugs, roaches and other insects. Received only rice and salt to eat. Colonel Nagahama is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAHAMA, COL. A 40-1528

S/Sgt. Walter Horace Seawell states at Ft. Santiago he was quartered in cell number 14 with numerous others. One of these was Arturo Garcia. They strung himup by his thumbs from an iron cross-bar so that only the tips of his big toes touched the ground. He was hanging in that position for at least 12 hours, out in the sun, without food or water. Col. Nagahama is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAHAMA, AKIRA

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

Cm in 7153

(3-46) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAHARA A 35-551

Statement of S. N. Vance that at the Nagoya Camp #9, Kronin who was sick and had been ordered to stay in the barracks was severely beaten by Nagahara, Later he was accidentally killed when a bag of beans fell on him.

(4-48)?

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

NAGAHARA A 35-1077

Statement of James Cecil Collier that in Jan Parente died from Pneumonia, as a result of being made to work in the snow, water and mines while ill, Nagahara is the accused. STATEMENT 35-1866-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAGAHARA

A

35-1823

Statement of Max Martin Bernstein that at Nagoya #6 Dewey Lloyd did not receive the proper food and medical care. Nagahara is responsible for his death.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAGAHARA A 35-1866

Statement of James Cecil Collier that at Nagoya Camp # 10, Dec 44, he was confined in the guard house by Nagahara and Fuzzy Nuts while recovering from a case of Bronchitis, for scorching his overcoat, No heat, blankets, or beds were furnished. Jimmy Joyce, Reuben O. Rathjen, Jack K. Swearingen and James J. Parente are witnesses.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAGAHARA A 35-2096

Re: Wilbur L. Houser states that while he was interned at Takaoka, Honshu, Japan, known as Nagoya #6, Sgt. Carter and Sgt. Holmes were charged with having in their possession Japanese newspapers and were punished by confining them to a cell without clothing in freezing weather.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAGAHARA, CAPTAIN A 35-2152

Statement of Robert W. Zimmer that at Nagoya Camp No. 10 B, Captain Nagahara, on one occasion hwen we were told to unload an ammunition ship we refused; he lined us up in two ranks and he and other Japanese beat us severly. This incident took place in July 1945.

26 April 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAHARA CAPT. A 33-20

Testimony of Welford Charles Blihn, Navy Dept.,
RE: Conditions at Nagoya No. 8, Japan.

(11-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAHARA, CAPTAIN A 33-86

Major Max Martin Bernstein states between Dec 1944 and April 1945 at Nagoya Camp #6, he witnessed the death of eight prisoners of war as the result of pneumonia, caused by inadequate medical supplies, clothing, food and improper working conditions. He also witnessed the death of one prisoner of war as a result of mal-nutrition during this period. Captain Nagahara is accused.

(11-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAGAHARA, CAPT

A

35-1899

Statement of Hulen V. Goodnight that at TAKIOCA (Takaoka) #21, he and THAOMAS W. BROWN were made to stand too near a furnace blaze until they passed out, by YAMAMATO because they had failed to salute him. NAGAHARA (one armed bandit) was camp commander.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAGAHARA, KEIJI A 101-2238

US vs. KEIJI NAGAHARA T-268

Command responsibility, contributing to death, misappropriate Red Cross supplies, Beating & abusing, Nagoya Area Pow camp, Takaoka City, Toyama Prefecture, Honshu Japan, 9 Sept 44, 1 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1076 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAHARA, KEIJI A 101-2310

US vs KEIJI NAGAHARA T-327

Beating and otherwise abusing. #10 B, Toyama Prefecture, Nagoya Area, Honshu, Japan, 22 Jun 42, 2nd Sept 45.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22214-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAGAHARA, Kenzo A 101-1188
"NEW
"NEW LAW COURTS JAIL, RANGOON".
As commanding officer, med. officer, second in command and guard respectively in New Law Courts Jail, Rnagoon, they wer responsible for the mal-treatment of allied pow's, causing the death of 11 of them.

1 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 57-89 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAHURU A 36-200

Stmt. of Edress Bert Inge, in re/the matter of atrocities committed against Edress Bert Inge, prisoner of war at Fukuoka Camp #3, Japan.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAHURA, SGT. A 36-52

RE-affidavit fr Pvt. James E. Martin.
Martin beaten by mess Sgt for losing ring
ordered turned in June 45 by Maj Rikataki
camp Comdt, Fukuoka Camp 3. Some micknames
and regular names of Japanese follow: Poutin
Boy-Supply Sgt, Candy Cpl-Issued Clothes, Snuffy-
corpsman named Kuda, Kamanda, Corpsman, and
Sgt. Nagahura, attached camp staff.
(8-46)

MC OUT 32443 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAI

54-O

Philip Hoalim, Jr. stated that Lt Col Muzuma, Teyoda and Nagai were noted torturers. Lt. Col Muzuma was at Singapore. Teyoda was reported to be in Kuala Lumpur and Nagai was in Penang wntil the reoccupation.

(12-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAI P 54-0

Philip Hoalim, Jr. stated that Lt Col Muzuma, Teyoda and Nagai were noted torturers. Lt. Col Muzuma was at Singapore. Teyoda was reported to be in Kuala Lumpur and Nagai was in Penang until the reoccupation.

(12-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAI A 54-0

Testimony of Philip Hoalim
See P card Singapore.

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAI, HIROO, 1st LT.

101-216

Regulations and reports, Aug 42 to Sept 43 for Borneo PW Internment Camps. Including lists of officers and NCOs.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAI, MASAJI A 101-1130

On 30 June Sentence of Masaji Nagai has been reduced from 20 years to 12 years.

(7-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-19-7...

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAI, MATSUZO

101-401

Photo of Matsuzo Nagai, General Secretary of Organizing Committee XIIth Olympic Games From "Nippon" Vol. 14. pg 34.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAI, MATSUZO

101-401

Photo of Matsuzo Nagai, Formerly Ambassador to Germany From: 9th Session Oriental Culture Summer College of Tokyo, 1939 Pg 15#1.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAI, NOBORU A 101-22687

US vs HITOSHI OKAMOTO T-289

Unlawful killing, beating abusing, contributing to death.
Cabanatuan pow camp. P. I.
1 Jun 42, 30 Oct 43.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File HQ-604 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAI, RYUTARO

101-1789

Photo of Ryutaro Nagai, born 1881, Min. for Overseas Affairs.

(10-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAI, RYUTARO

101-1789

Photo of Ryutaro Nagai former Communications Minister.

(10-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAIYAMA A 33-174

Oliver L. Gerberding states that at Takefu, Naigaiyama, the Jap guard, was seen stealing Red Cross supplies on several occasions. Inagaki, also distributed Red Cross supplies only as he saw fit to.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAGAIYAMA A 35-659

Statement of Oliver Laird Gerberding that at Takefu pow camp, Jack Staff was forced to sit in a tortourous position holding a 5 gallon can of water over his head. Some of the water spilled on him and he was severely beaten with clubs and sticks because he failed to salute a guard. Nagaiyama is the accused. Thomas Kennedy, Myron W. Charles and Francis Mookum are withesses.

(1-48)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAIYAMA A 36-240

Oliver L. Gerberding states that at Takefu sometime between May and July 1945, he left the barrack to go to the latrine. The next morning his number was called, and when he stepped forwarded, Nagaiyama made him kneel on the cement floor and lean back on some sticks and hold a five gallon can of water. Some of the water spilled and Gerberding was severely beaten with clibs and sticks. The Camp Commander wqs Inagaki.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAKAWA, HIDEYOSHI A 101-1478

Hideyoshi Nagakawa, IBT NUMBER 80B.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAKURA A 33-39

Cpl. Lawrence Sears states at Fukuoka Camp 3, PWs that were sick were made to go without food and were usually beaten. Japs would get them out of bed at 2 in the morning and force them to stand at attention until 7 when they were made to work. Nagakura is accused.

(3-47) 86

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAKURA, SPL. A 35-126

Stmt. of CFCS, Orville, A. Taylor, in re/the matter of the beating of Joseph Minton, QM/3c, USN, at Fukuoka Camp #3, Kyushu, Japan in November 1943.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAKURA, CPL. A 36-~~178~~ 12

S/Sgt. Thomas Jefferson Andrews, Jr. states at Camp No. 3, Fukuoka, Sgt. James H. Bryant and Sgt. M. D. Woodal confessed stealing Jap work uniforms and selling them to the Jap civilians. Thrown into tank and pushed under water. Sgt. Cowasake, Cpl. Nagakura and Maj. Rikitake accused. Sgt. Norman J. Berg, Sgt. James A. Fitzpatrick are witnesses.

(7-46) ~~1~~ 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAKURA A 36-53

Roger V. Eriksson, CMM, states at Fukuoka #3, hewas working in the Jap storehouse with about ten other PWs. Accused of stealing a pair of pants. They were struck three or four times each with a wooden club, by four guards. Nagakura was in charge of storeroom. Cox and Kaiser are victims.

(3-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAKURA, SUPPLY CPL. A 36-68

Virgil Angers Ouillette, EM3c, states in Camp #3, Nakabata, he was forced to work in a foundry making replacements castings for the use in the factories and toward the end, hand grenade castings. Food was inadequate. Quarters became infested with bedbugs. Of about 1200 prisoners, more than 200 died. "Manino-san", Maj. Rikitaki, Supply Cpl. Nagakura and Kalisaki are accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAKURA, CPL A 36-168

M/Sgt Maurice J Bracken states that at Fukuoka #3, May 45, he was beaten By Cpl Nagakura, nicknamed "Mad Corporal", because he applied for exchange of a pair of worn-out leather shoes. Accused: Rikataki. Witness: Major Dorris.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAKURA A

36-182

Orville A. Taylor, CFCS, states at Fukuoka Camp #3, Kellogg was beaten for trying to turn in an old pair of pants that were worn out on the job for another pair. His back was literally cut to ribbons. His head was cut open in several places. Dr. Markowitz is a witness. Ratiesu and Nagakura are accused.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAMA A 33-116

Pfc. James Durant Nixon states at Camp 10, Futase, "Emma" was CC. Nagama, nicknamed "Bull-dog" beat him for passing out while standing at attention in ranks. "Joto Nye" severely beat Hank-Mertes because he was too slow in reaching the air raid shelter. Other accused are listed. Capt. Barshoff is a witness.

(10-46) 5

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAMA A 36-186

Cpl. David R. Spooner states at Fukuoka PW Camp No. 10, he was severely beaten by Nagama because he left the work detail and went to get a drink of water. He was nicknamed "Muscles". "Emma" was CO. CPL Joseph Lester Salyer is a witness.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAMATSU, MR. A 101-160

The following is a list of the Japanese staff in charge of the Allied internment camp at Weihsien; Mr. Koga, Mr. Izu, Mr. Tsukikawa, Mr. Ibara, Mr. Watanabe, Mr. Koyangi and Nagamatsu.

(11-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAMI, BUICHI A 33-17

David A. Granger states at Ichioka Hospital, Bunhachi Banto, Tat Suo Kato and Buichi Nagami stole the food rations from the hospital. Sgt. Alfred M. Underwood was severely beaten by them. S/Sgt. William H. Hayes is a witness.

(12-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAKURA A 36-194

Stmt. of M/Sgt. John C. Finch, in re/the matter of the beating of T/Sgt John C. Finch.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAKURA A 36-283

Cpl. Lawrence Sears states at Fukuoka #3, on 5 Sept 43 he was hit over the head about four or five times with a pole by Nagakura, when he went after some shoes.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAKURA, SEIZO A 33-39

"I fully realize that beatingprisoners at Fukuoka Camp No. 3 was really very wrong, especially after I have seen that American MP's do not beat the Japanese accused", Seizo Nagakura, on trial on war criminals charges, told an 8th Army Military Tribunal in Yokohama.

(5-46) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAKURA, SEIZO, CPL. A 33-39

Trial of Cpl. Seizo Nagakura has been postponed until Friday. Nagakura is accused of numerous atrocities allegedly committed at the Fukuoka Camp No. 3, where he was in charge of the supply room.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAKURA, SEIZO A 33-39

Seizo Nagakura, former supply Cpl. at a Jap PsW camp at Fukuoka, is accused of neglect of duty in addition to committing atrocities, in charges filed by SCAP's Legal Section naming him as a war criminal.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAKURA, SEIZO A 36-192

Stmt. of M/Sgt. John C. Finch, in re/ the matter of the beating of American Prisoners of War by Seizo Nagkura.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAKURA, SEIZO A 36-246

Cpl. Delbert E Lynn states that at Fukuoka #3 he was beaten six times by Seizo Nagakura- for not having his hair cut properly, or not having shaved properly, and when he tried to exchange clothes and have shoes repaired.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAKURA, SEIZO | A | 101-1298

Trial of War Atrocity case of Seizo Nagakura POW gurad Civ, Result of trial 40 yrs at hard labor.

(8-46)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-68-Vol I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAKURA, SEIZO, CPL. A | 36-122

Sgt. Babbitt states that he witness the brutal beating of two American soldiers by Cpl. Seizo Nagakura. They got in an argument with a Jap guard over some shoes, and the Cpl. beat them with a large stick. They were badly brusied, really unable to go to work but were made to go just the same.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAKURA, SEIZO A 101-1298

Seizo Nagakura did willfully and unlawfully commit cruel, inhuman and brutal atrocities and other offenses against American and Allied PsW in violation of the Laws and Customs of War. Found guilty and sentenced to forty years imprisonment at hard labor.

(8-46) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-68-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAMINE, CPL. MASAYOSHI A | 101-985

Cpl. Masayoshi Nagamine- He was a civilian guard at Hokodate Main Camp. He has confessed to numberous war crimes and is awaiting trial.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAMINE, MASAYOSHI CPL. A 101-0

Memo for Imperial Japanese Government. The following named Japanese listed on Memo indicated below are deleted fr said list, are released fr suspicion as suspected War Criminals, are released fr Sugamo Prison, and henceforth will be returned to their former status. Kitayama, Heiho, 2nd Lt. and Nagamine, Masayoshi, Cpl.

(6-47)

65

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAMINE, MASAYOSHI A 101-985

Above will be apprehended as a suspected war criminal and delivered to Eighth Army at Sugamo Prison. Masayoshi Nagamine was civilian guard at Hakodate Main Camp.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

[redacted]

NAGAMORI, MASAHARU A 101-0

Above released from suspicion as suspected war criminal.

(12-47)37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAMOTO, TSUGIO

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

C in 7153

(3-46) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAMOTO, 1st Lt. A

51-37

Diary belonging to 1st Lt. Oda, CO ODA Unit, 117 Airfield Survey and Construction Unit. On 22 Jan 44, received a telegram stating that ODA Unit would be under the command of 102 Survey and Construction Unit CO. On 19 Mar. Capt. Yamashita and 1st Lt. Ishikawa came to board a plane. He beheaded a coolie on 8 Apr. at Noemfoor. 2 hours later 1st Lt. Nagamoto beheaded another coolie.

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAMOTO, ASAYOSHI A

51-37

Lt Oda, 117 Airfield Survey & Const. Unit killed 2 coolies Soerabaja, Java 5 Apr 44. Two other beheadings also mentioned in diary. Names of officers of this unit in file.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAMY, MRS.

62-83

S.A. Judah was taken on Avenue Petain in Oct 1942 and interrogated by Mrs. Nagamy and another Japanese gendarme. Forced to sit in a row in the middle of the floor with instructions not to talk, lie down or walk; those caught breaking these regulations were severely punished. Were very roughly handled by the guards and even made to kneel a good part of the time. During their detention they were not issued with any food at all except some weak tea.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGANAMA, AKIRO A 101-1925

USA vs Akiro Naganama.
File No. P-12.
8 Mar 47 sentence confirmed and ordered executed by Gen. Douglas MacArthur.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGANO, OSAMI FLEET ADMIRAL

101-720

Japan 1944 Fleet Admiral Osami Nagano,
Member of the supreme War Council.
Nippon Times Weekly, 2 March 44.

(7-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File Tokyo Main trial

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGANO, YUICHIRO A 101-2335

US vs YUICHIRO NAGANO T-354

Improper use of Red Cross emblems and markings aboard Hospital Ship Tachibana Maru, 1 Jul 45, 31 Jul 45.

23 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-159 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Nagamina, Lt. A 33-164

Testimony of William John Stewart, S 1/c.
In the matter of the improper treatment
at Serang, Java Prison from March 5 to
Apr 13, 1942 and at Ohasi Camp in Japan from
29 Nov 42 to 1 Sept 45.

(7-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGANUMA, LT. A 33-164

Stmt. of Charles W. W. Lohrig, in re/the matter of the mistreatment of ill prisoners at sick call at Ohasi Prisoner of War Camp 4, Sendai Area, Japan.

(8-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGANUMA, 1st. Lt. A | 33-164

Testimony of Clarence Lenard Bolt, S2/c
In the matter of the use of prisoners of war on enemy military works at Ohashi Camp No. 5, Japan, between November 1942 and September 45.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGANUMA, LT. A 35-878

Stmt. of Charles Woodrow Wilson Lehrig, in re/ the matter of the beating of Australian soldier, Drabble, at Chasi Prisoner of War Camp #4, Sendai Area, Japan.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGANUMA, LT. A 35-921

Stmt. of Charles W.W. Lohrig, in re/ the matter of the beating of a Dutch soldier, Fenstra, at Ohasi Prisoner of War Camp 4, Sendai Area, Japan.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGANUMA A

35-922

James D. Early, CWT, states at Camp No. 4, Ohasi, Capt. L. L. Zeigler was beaten by two Jap guards. Naganuma asked him some questions and then the guards started beating him.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGANUMA A

~~34-48~~
35-1711

Ben K. Kelley states at Ohasi, Stranks was beaten by Iwabuchi because he had given them information re RC supplies he had shipped to them fm another camp. Naganuma was in charge of the camp.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGANUMA SEICKI A 101-1586

US vs SEICKI NAGAUMA et al T-94

Between 1 Nov42, 19 Sept 45, at Sendai #4, Accused did beat and mistreat numérous American and Allied pows.

(4-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-921-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAO, YOSHIHEI, MAJOR | A | 101-963

Subj: Apprehension of Suspected War Criminals. Yoshihei Nagao, Major, delete said Nagao's name for the reason that he is no longer required.

(8-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAO, MAJOR YOSHIHEI A

101-963

Above, who was Infantry Battation Cmdr. 5th Div. at Bukit Kulai Johore, 1942, will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Eighth Army at Sugamo Prison.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAGAO, YOSHITAKA (LT) A 101-0

Yoshitaka Nagao apprehended as a suspected war criminal.

Press Release (8-47)73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAGAOKA, MASAJI A 103-29

Masaji Nagaoka is to be tried on "B" charges for participation under orders of immed. superior in the mass execution of Amer. airmen on 15 Aug. 1945- he personally beheaded one.

2 March 1949

Cables CM IN 4961
CM OUT 84797

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
36-494

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAOSA, HIRIO A | 101-1729

Nagaosa, Hirio guilty. Sentenced to be hanged.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASACKE, MAJOR A 40-49

Ira Melvin Pitts states that while at Cabanatuan, an Am. Lt. was killed while working in his garden.

Major Nagasacke is listed as accused.

(8-45) 58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Statement of William Earle Braye
The first bombing of Nagasaki, Tekano got drunk and took it upon himself to beat a detail of about 20 men in which I was working in reprisal.

(6-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASAI A 33-31

1st Lt. Leonard Goldsmith states at Kamioka Prison Camp, Robert L. Devolt and James T. Mock were brutally beaten by Ryochi Shimode, assisted by Nagasai, Hosoi and Imai.

(12-46) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASAI A

33-102

Statement of Cpl. James Russell Arrington.
See (P) card MITSUI LEAD MINES, KAMIOKA.

(3-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASAI

A 35-355

Testimony of Enoch Mck Pitts, Jr.
See P card Kamioka.

(4-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASAI A 35-456

T/Sgt. Enoch McK. Pitts, Jr. states he was held at Kamioka, Japan from about May 1944 to August 1945. He was severely beaten by Nagasai with a sword and saber. Severely bruised and had lacerations about the face. He is unable to state the reason for the beating.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASAI A 35-667

Emerson George Metzcar states at Nagoya Sub Camp #2, Samuel Irving Kelly was severely beaten by the Japs and placed in brig for ten days. Nagasai, "The Wolf" and Imaye are accused.

(10-46) 3

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASAI A 101-57

Cpl. Lawrence Thomas Miller states at Kamioka Internment Camp, Roberts was severely beaten by all members of the Jap guards, for frequent disregard for minor camp rules. The punk treatment was administered to Pvt. Stowell and Pvt. Devolt. Accused and witnesses are listed.

(5-46) 296

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASAKI, GENERAL A 40-32

John Van Wie Bergamini states that at Camp John Hay and Camp Holmes Japanese soldiers and Japanese children were brought out to view them. Accused Gen. H Kanmori, Gen Ko and Gen Nagasaki.

(9-45) 101

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASAKI, GENERAL A 40-1007

Chief Radioman Charles W. Smith states at Baguio on 12th of Jan 1942 the Jap gestapo removed him to the City of Baguio Police Station where they had his wife and daughter. All three of them were members of the secret service. After showing him the cell-block in which his wife and daughter had been kept for 48 hrs. they took his wife and daughter out of the cell and before him shot them both. They handed him a shovel and told him to bury them. Genl Nagasaki, Mokaibo, Nakamura and Hayakawa are responsible for the death of his wife and daughter.

SECRET (9-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASAKI, MAJOR A 67-16

T/Sgt. Edward J. Larson states many of the American PsW were ill with dysentery, paralysis, and malaria and they were not in any condition to travel. About 1200 American PsW were crammed into the two holds of this ship. At one time during the trip the Japs made them go without food or water for 24 hours. Major Nagasaki accused.

(5-46) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASAN, LT. A 33-56

Testimony of Manuel Avila Cruz
See P card Nagoya, Japan.

(3-46)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASAN, LT.

A 35-91
35-28

Testimony of Manuel Avila Cruz
See P card Neuri.

(3-46)

458

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASHA, LT. A 33-0

Testimony of Haward W. Friedman Maj.
At Camp Umede Lt. Yomade was Camp connamder during the period from Nov 42 until 43 when he was replaced by Sgt. Kanari. At Toyama #7 Lt. Nagash was camp connandant during entire time Maj. Friedman was at the camp. Col. Narata was in charge of all camps in the Osaka area. Witness Maj. Edward Nell.

(3-46)

26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASHAMA, COL. A 41-142

Pauline Obra states she was captured in the Batangas Hills, on 31 March 1944, together with her husband, Capt. Thomas Myers, a Lt. James and an American enlisted man whose first name was Harold. Mr. Brow was with them in the prison at Batangas. She was beaten about the face, and her legs were burned with cigarett butts. Japs hung the men from the ceiling with their heads down and beat them about the groin andtesticles with a baseball bat. Col. Nagahama and Lt. Kubayasi accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASHIMA, LT. A 33-12

Col. Edwin E. Aldrich states on 5 Oct he saw Brig. Gen. Clinton A. Pierce slapped by a Jap guard for some unknown reason. On 15 Jan 1943, he saw Col. Gilmore Bell manhandled by Lt. Nagashima. On 23 Feb 1943 a Jap guard slapped Gen. Jonathan Wainwright. On 4 Mar 1943 he saw Col. William Amis thumped on the nose by the Cpl. of the guards. On 9 Mar 1943 Col. Aldrich was hit in the chest by a guard at three o'clock in the morning for having a button unbuttoned. In Feb 1943 Col. K. L. Barry was forced to hold a bucket of water at arms length. Accused are listed.

SECRET (2-46) 3

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASHIMA, LT. A 33-12

Testimony of Edward E. Aldridge, Col.
He has furnished the names and any indentifies regarding personnel at the various prison camps he was in. They are listed.

(3-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASHIMA, LT. A 35-1

Statement of Major Michael M. Ushakoff.
See (P) card ZENTSUJI PRISON CAMP.

(3-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASHIMA A 57-71

Maj. Warner and Sgt. Daly reports re the killing of 2nd Lt Young by refusal to give medical trea ment for serious burns; was also beaten- at or en route from Meiktila to Rangoon. 14 Nov. 43. Accused listed.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAGASHIMA, MITSUO A | 101-0

Memo for Imperial Japanese Government
Subj: Apprehension of Suspected War Criminals.

(11-47)

76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASI A 35-278

MM1c Lloyd Vernon Lucky states Pfc. James E. Mock and Pfc. James F. Fite were beaten by Japanese with fists and a heavy corded belt. Mock was put into the brig without any clothes whatsoever. Emi and Nagasi are accused.

(8-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASI A

33-~~100~~ 31

John Tazzani, QM3/C, states at Kamioka, Prisoners were administered severe beatings for dealin- with the Koreans for food. Nagasi is accused.

(1-47) ~~4~~ 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASI A 33-31

Testimony of Joseph D. Hegdal.
At Nagoya Camp #1, Kamioka during Jan or Feb 45 I witnessed the beating of 14 American POWs These men were beaten with Tennis shoes, rubber tubes, sheathed sabors, rifle butts and bamboo canes. I consider Ikada and interpreter, Nagasi, and Okada responsible for these beatings.

(5-47)

27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASI A 35-81

Cpl. Elvin Lee McGowan states at Kamilka in Oct 1944 he sold a shirt and was taken to the camp headquarters and severely beaten with clubs, wooden guns and wooden swords for hours; forced to hold a bucket of water over his head until he passed out. Was revived with cold water and again beaten. Sentenced to 14 days in the guard-house and all clothes were taken from him. Rations were 50 grains of rice, three times a day, temperature was 28° below zero. Nagasi, Shemoda and "The Wolf" are accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASI A 35-294

Cpl. George S. Heath states that in May 1945 at Kamioka he saw Pvt. Joseph Waller beaten about the face with a belt by a Japanese civilian work superviror, Nagasi. Lt. Leonard E. Goldsmith ask Nagasi what had occurred. Nagasi said that Waller had stolen some rice while marching back to camp.

(2-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Billy Burton Short states at Kamioka he witnessed the beating of thirteen pws by Nagasi and Imia and five other Jap civilians. Japs found a quantity of saki in the room. Two of them were Tucker and Fite.

(7-47) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASI A

~~35-215~~

35-310

Cpl. Frank C. Bozric states that during Mar. 1945 at Kamioka he and 13 others were given a shakedown and articles of contraband were found. For two hoursBozric and the others were beaten with a piece of rubber belt material until Bozric's face was unrecongizable. Then they were ordered outside and forced to assume a position normally taken to do a push up exercise for two hours. Cpl. Gilbert Duran was one of the 14. Sgt. Maj. Montanason and a civilain named Nagasi were responsible for mistreatment.

(1-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASI A 35-310

Cpl. Elvin Lee McGowan states at Camp Kamioka, Cpl. Montana ordered a surprise shake-down of the camp and found cooked rice, salt, dried fish and other miscellaneous things in the quarters of J.T. Fite, Charles Chaffin, Bert Riggs, John Lapard and Salvador Nocera. They were burned with red hot irons. Beaten for one day and placed in the guardhouse overnight without clothing. Next day they were placed, naked, in front of the headquarters to do push-ups until they were exhausted. When they collapsed they were beaten with clubs and wooden rifles. Nagasi, Shemodd and "The Wolf" are accused.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASI, CPL. A 35-390

Cpl. Vincente R. Ojinaga states in March 1945, at Camp Kemioka the Sgt. ordered him to stand at attention in front of the Jap headquarters while a Jap Sgt. named Okada hit him with a club about the body and head. While Sgt. Okada was beating him, Cpl.Nagasi and two other Jap soldiers were burning him with cigarettes and poking their fingers in his eyes. He had accidentally burnt a hole in his trousers. Sl/c Warren C. Foley and Cpl. Stowell are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASI, SGT. A 35-455

T/Sgt. John E. O'Neal states at Camp 1, Kamioka, Japan, he was tortured, beaten and subjected to other cruel and inhuman treatment without provocation or justification during the time he was in camp, as were other PsW. Onion Head, Sgt. Shimodia, Sgt. Nagasi, Sgt. Maj. Montana and Pvt. Shemiza are accused. James R. Harris and Riley T. Robinson are witnesses.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASI, SGT. A 35-1716

Cpl. Riley T. Robinson states at Kamioka 1, PWs were tortured, beaten and subjected to other cruel and inhuman treatment. Pvt. Robert Robertson was tortured and beaten by Nagasi. Caught trading clothing for cigarettes while working in the lead mine. Accused and witnesses are listed.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASI, LT A 45-7

John J. Mahoney states at Bacolod in Dec 1942, some women and children were released, leaving about 120 in camp. No food supplies were given first 8 months. Harvey Pope was chosen head of the internees. About 1 Jan 1943, they were running short of money and the canned goods were almost gone. In Jan 1943, they were given one thousand pesos by Japs, but were required to sign papers saying they were given eighteen hundred. Col Hota, Lt Nagasi, Matasango and Mr. Asimori responsible. Required to stand in rain for long periods of time while waiting for roll call.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASI, LT A 45-7

John J. Mahoney states at Bacolod in Dec 1942, some women and children were released, leaving about 120 in camp. No food supplies were given first 8 months. Harvey Pope was chosen head of the internees. About 1 Jan 1943, they were running short of money and the canned goods were almost gone. In Jan 1943, they were given one thousand pesos by Japs, they were required to sign papers saying they were given eighteen hundred. Col Hota, Lt Nagasi, Matasango and Mr. Asimori responsible. Required to stand in rai for long periods of time while waiting for roll call. (8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASI, LT. A 45-16

Mrs. Mary Hamilton Davis states that she was imprisoned at Bacolod, Negros Island from 10 March 1943 until 3 Feb. 1945 and she saw a Jap officer slap or spank Mrs. Norman Oss and also spit in the face or Mrs. William Doull. The officer was drunk and the next day a Lt. Nagasi apologized for him.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASKA P 36-261

Willie Davidson states at Nagaska he was beaten by Peg Leg because he was playing the guitar after working hours. He had received permission from the CC.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASKI, GENERAL A

~~40-32~~
HO-925

Herbert Eugene Hungerford Jr. states while at Baguio, five Filipinow were executed by machine gun, cutting of the head by a sword and disembowlment by bayonets. General Nagaski was the Commandant at this time.

(7-45) ~~10~~ 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGASU A 34-5

Alvin Charles Poweleit states that he witnessed the beating of Pvt Barton on 5 June 1945 at Shirakawa by Nichigaki and Lt Nagasu. Barton told the Jap guard that Am. planes would be coming over in a couple of days and the Japs might as well give up. This statement was supposedly an insult to the Japanese government. Capt. Kouzini, camp commander.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATA A 46-18

Edward Lincoln Howard states at Davao Penal Colony, Yoshikawa was very bad about beating PWs for no reason excepting the pleasure he derived fm these episodes. Nagata was always beating American PWs. Cmdrs of this camp were aware of all these mistreatments.

(6-47) 181

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATA A 52-43

1st Lt. Walter D. Haines states at Waingapoe he witnessed the beating of Sgt. John Collins in June 1942. He said they had told him he was an American soldier and should be glad to die for his Country, and he had answered them in the affirmative. Nagata accused. Dr. Van Masselt is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATA A 53-9

Testimony of Walter D. Haines
In the matter of the severe beating of an improper imprisonment of a Dutch National named Van Hasselt, a prisoner of war, by Agents of the Japanese Government in a Jail on the island of Soemba in June of 1942. He was beaten and otherwise mistreated by guards who included the interpreter at the jail, one Nagata.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SEAMAN 1/C NAGATA A 53-11

Testimony of Walter D. Haines
In the matter of the severe beating by a Japanese guard of Walter D. Haines, Prisoner of war at a Japanese prison compond on the island of Soemba on May 23, 42. Japanese interpreter, a Seamen 1/c Named Nagata. Witnesses: Sgt. John Cooper, and Van Hasselt.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATA, HIDEJIRO

101-1790

Photo of Hidejiro Nagata, Member, House of Peers, Pres. Jap. Education Ass.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATO, HIDEJIRO

101-1790

Photo of Hidejiro Nagata, born 1871.
Minister for Overseas Affairs.

(10-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATA, KIYOSHI A 101-729

US vs HIKOTARO TAJIMA Et al

Murder, torture and mistreatment of pows and civilians at or near Basco Batan Island, Batanes P. I. during the months of Nov 44 and May , Jun Jul 45. Victims, 3 unidentified Americans and number of Filipinos. (3-46)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 111-18-18
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATA, KOICHI

151-11

Japanese Naval W/O capture in 1943 needed for interrogation and possible witness.

MC IN 61958
20 Mar 46

(3-46) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATA, KOIICHI

151-11

Ref. radio fr CINCAFPAC asking return of above to Japan.

See 151-11-42

(4-46) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATA, SAKHUNOSHIN, SGT. A | 101-0

Above was tried at Penang and sentenced to death by hanging, held in Penang. Executed 17 Dec 46.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAGATA, TSUNEO A 101-0

Above released from suspicion as suspected war criminal.

(12-47)37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATA, YIROSHI A

101-~~1077~~ 759

Above incarcerated in Sugamo Prison 7 Mar 46 was released unconditionally 28 Apr 46.

(7-46) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATA, YIROSHI A 101-759-

Yiroshi Nagata, incarcerated in Sugamo Prison on 7 March 1946, was released unconditionally 28 April 1946.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATAMO-

110-7-

UNWCC fourth list of Japanese war criminals, suspects, and witnesses.

(6-45) 5

Colonel. Chief of No. 3 Branch P.O.W., Burma.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATANU A

57-8

Lloyd V Willey, of the Uss Houston, states that an Australian sergeant, O'Donnell, was shot by "Dillinger". lst/Sgt. H.H. Depler was beaten so badly he died. Accused: Lt. Nito and Nagatanu. Place/ Burma-Siam Railway.

(12-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAGTEGALL, CORNELIS V 101-1924

US VS INAKI, Makoto et al (P-151)

Exposing pow's to hazards of war which resulted in the death of 32. Beatings and collective punishments. Kanaishi camp, Sendai #5, Japan.

3 Dec 46 (1)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATOKU

101-173

At the Shamshuipo Prison Camp in Hongkong on 1 May 1945 there were 570 Canandians, 200 Portuguese British subjects and the remainder, British subjects. Officer incharge is named Nagatoku. The guards were composed of 18 Formosands under Lt. Wada, Yoshio.

(2-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATOMA, COL. A 57-8

Cpl. Charles W. Green states he worked on the building of a railroad in Burma. At Saigon, he and other prisoners of war were forced with the ever present threat of beatings to unload Jap ships loaded with cargos of food and ammunition destined for the Jap Chinese Front. Col. Nagatoma accused. Major Fowler is a witness.

(5-46) 104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATOMA, COL. A 57-8

Max Wallentine Wilker states he was imprisoned in Jungle Camps #18, 85,80, 100 and 105 in Burma and Thailand from Jan 1943 to July 1944. Were provided with no mosquito protection of any kind, although malaria was very prevelant. Capt. Mizdani, Hitohari and Kaneko are accused.

(4-46) 40

see trial record 57-6 & Volume I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATOMA, COL. A 57-8

George Thomas Chapman states in Burma, col. Nagatoma was principally responsible for some of the almost unbearable living conditions, lack of sufficient food and medical supplies.

(5-46) 107

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATOMA, COL. W 57-8

Cpl. Charles W. Green states at Camp 100 Kilo, one American PsW was sick and didn't quite make it to the slit trench. Jap guard beat about fifty prisoners including the sick and those on crutches. "Makin" is accused. Col. Tharp, Major Fowler and Col. Nagatoma are witnesses.

(5-46) 108

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATOMA, COL. A 57-136

Cpl. Charles W. Green states he witnessed the beating of 2nd Lt. Hampton and Pvt. W. L. Gughrie at 100 Kilo, Burma. Lt. Hampton was beaten in June or July 1943 because one of the men had been smoking on a work detail. Died about 4 days later. Pvt. Gughrie was beaten because he was too sick to work and died about two weeks later. Sgt. Tetahara, Sgt. Harano and Col. Nagatoma are accused. Col. Tharp is a witness.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

NAGATOME, YOSHIMORI

A 101-2277

Kazuo Nakamura, et al Case #43
Re: Murder of Charlie Smith(James Sally)
at Bebelthuap Island on 4 Sep 44.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATOMI A 40-80

Clifford E B Nobes states at Camp Holmes, Baguio Rufus Gray and other missionaries were accused of espionage and subject to severe torture. Gray was strung by his thumbs and given "water cure" which caused his death. Witnesses are Reverend Herbert Loddigs and R. Flory. Accused is Nagatomi.

(7-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATOMI A 40-32

Rupert Merrick Foley states that when the Jap troops came into Baguio, there was a wholesale seizure of automobiles, dental and medical equipment, supplies, and machinery. Troops went through the private homeslooting and smashing, Nagatomi conducted a search of the internees and took all he could find of money, checkbooks, traveler's checks, stock certificates, insurance policies, andanything that looked like a document. No receipt was given nor the property ever returned.

(7-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATOMO A 33-12

James Ol Gillespie reports re the inadequate food, quarters and medical supplies given to the prisoners at Shirakawa Camp. Nagatomo is listed as accused.

(12-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATOMO A 57-8

In the matter of the failure of the Japanese to provide American prisoners of War with proper medical care, food, or quarters at the 114th Kilometer Camp, Burma, from November 1942 to 15 January 1943.

140 1747

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATOMO A 57-8

Testimony of Phillip E. Holzkampen.
In Feb 43 when he was in Thanbhyuzhat, Burma conditions in this camp as to food, clothing, and medical care were very poor. Nagatomo was the Japanese Commanding Officer at this camp.

(3-46)

42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATOMO A 57-66

Pfc Phillip E. Holzkampen states that at 26 Kilo Camp, Thanbhyuzhat, Burma two sergeants and oneofficer escaped. One sergeant was captured in Moulmein the other two started to Bangkok. The officer was killed by natives who had guns but the sergeant was brought to Thanbhyuzhat. He was tried and was found guilty of escaping. He was shot at sun-up the next morning. The guards were acting under orders of Nagatomo, the commanding officer.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATOMO, SGT. A 33-78

Capt. Kenneth Earle Lowman states at Shira-Kawa, Formosa, Col. Louis Dougherty refused to sign a false report to the RC and Pvt. Yamanaka beat him up. Col. William Braddock was confined to bed for several days when beaten when found with peanuts in his possession. Maj. Gen. Sharpe had to stand at attention for two hours for failing to bow to Cpl. Matsumura.

(10-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATOMO, LT. COL. A 57-0

Lt. Col. Nagatomo was C.O. of Thanbyuzayat POW camp No. 3. Camp No. 3 is stated to have more than 10,000 prisoners.

(4-45) 4

see trial record 57-69-Volume I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATOMO, LT. COL. A 57-8

At Kamburi, Thailand a large group of English Army Engineers suffering from cholera and dysentery were burned in a hospital hut. Lt. Col. Nagatomo was incharge of the camp. Pfc. Thomas "J" McFarland's statement.

(4-46) 72

see trial record 57-69 Volume I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAGATOMO, Tsugio

A 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsibility - unlawful killing.
Tokyo, Osaka, Japan- 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2281-1

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATOMO, COL. A 57-8

Pfc. Salome G. Arroyo states Col. Nagatomo was in charge of all PW Camps in Burma. Forced to work as long as 15 hours at a time and often in a downpour of rain and food was never substantial and they were all suffering from malnutrition and were made to work when sick.

(12-46) 139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATOMO, Y., LT. COL. A 57-8

S/Sgt. Raymon G. Eastham states in Burma, he was fed two hundred grams of rice and a few radishes daily. The Japs had promised the prisoners two ounces of meat weekly but they received none. Lt. Col. Y. Nagatomo is accused.

(5-46) 103

see trial record 57-69 Volume I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGATOMO, ~~YOSHIDA~~ YOSHITADA, LT. COL. A 101-1488

Transmittal of Charge Sheet and Abstract of Evidence in the case of Lt. Col. Yoshida Nagatomo.

(1-47) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 57-69 Vol I

see trial record 57-69 Volume I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

"NAGAWA" A 36-507

Statement of Walter L. McKinney that at Fukuoka #17, he was sick and unable to go to work, Nagawa, insisted that he go and he refused to go to work. Nagawa, proceeded to beat him for approximately 30 minutes.

17 August 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAWA HASO nicknamed "Guywire" A | 36-151

Lawrence O. Olson states that Sesabo George Dillon hit a guard with a shovel. All Am. internees were lined up and beaten. Accused: Ikagami Shoh-ee, Nagawa Haso, nicknamed "Guywire" and "Fu". Witnesses listed.

(11-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAYAMA A 33-69

S/Sgt. Charles W. Combs states at Hitachi, Motoyama, Tagoochi hit him 24 times as he was standing at attention. In June 1945, he personally saw WO Joseph Riardon tortured and beaten. Beaten and kicked for three days, kept at half rations and forced to stand at rigid attention for hours at a time. In July 1945 he personally saw Pvt. Girard beaten for two days with poles, clubs, rifles, sabers and belts. Capt. Neilson, Robert O. Kimsey and Capt. Earl Short are witnesses. Accused arelisted.

(4-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAYAMA A 35-135

S/Sgt. John B. Dick states at Camp 8-B, Hitachi, Motoyama, Jap guards and civilians numbering about 25 beat Gene Guiarad. He hit a Korean in the mouth in self defense. Kosawa, Nagayama, Tiska, Lt. Nakamura are accused.

(2-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAYAMI A 35-372

cpl.
~~Sgt.~~ Thomas F. Wilson states that at Camp #8, Hitachi, a Marine hit a Korean with his fist while working in the mine. Osowa had the Marine taken to the guardhouse where he beat him with a club. This beating lasted 9 hours and the Marine became unconscious 4 times during this beating. The accused are "Iron Head" and Nagayami. The witnesses are Major Charles Underwood and Major Earl Short.

(11-46) 8

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAYEMA, CPL A 40-688

Cpl. Ordean Bryant Kittleson states from Jan 29, 1943 to September 23, 1944 between 500 and 600 U.S. soldiers, sailors, marines and civilians worked on gun implacements and the like at the air field at Camp Murphy. They drove trucks, steel rollers, bulldozers, and other forms of manual labor on the air fields. Tagasta, Toni Morro and Cpl. Nagayema are accused. Cpl. Lawrence Carter, Pvt. Robert L. Isom and 1st Lt. Wondell are victims.

(8-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAYAMA A 41-71

Cpl. Faustin Salazar states at Lipa he saw Lt. Wendell get out of a truck with a Jap Sgt. Nagayama, a Jap guard, halted him and made him get down on his hands and knees and extend his feet behind him so all his weight rested on his hands and toes. Nagayama beat him about the body with a wooden club. Each time Lt. Wendell would allow his body to rest on theground Nagayama beat him. At the end of 15 minutes Nagayama pointed a pistol at Lt. Wendell's head and pulled the trigger twice; it failed to go off. Nagayama then allowed him to join the rest of PsW.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAYAMA, Moriyasu 1st Lt. A | 101-922

Officer in charge, Formosa
Taichu Br Camp Jul 42 ⊖ Jun 43

Nagayama will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Eighth Army.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGAZAWA, SGT.

40-18

Notebook-diary presumably belonging to members of Akatsuki 16709 Force (TN 9 Shipping Engr Regt, Repl Unit). 24 Sept--Arrived at Manila. 25 Sept--Transferred to 9 Sea Trans Bn. Identifications of personnel listed. 7 Feb 1945--150 guerrillas were disposedof tonight. I stabbed 10. 9 Feb--Burned 1,000 guerrillas tonight. 13 Feb--Approx 10 guerrillas tried to escape. They were stabbed to death. At 1600 all guerrillas were burned to death.

(3-46) 196

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGEL, LEORA, Mrs. V 40-33

Doris Viola Carlson reports re the matter of providing inadequate food at Old Bilibid. Mrs. Leora Nagel is listed as a victim.
(10-45) 183

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAGELE, RAYMOND V 101-2317

US vs TSUMEO ISHIKAWA T-338

Beating and otherwise abusing, Naoetsu War Camp 4B, Tokyo Area Honshu, Japan 23 Jan 45, 1 Sept 45.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1009-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAGELE, RAYMOND OTTO V 35-1878

Statement of the above that Naostsu he was beaten severely by Kono and Casey because he was spoken to and he didnt understand what was being said.

(11-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1009-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGELE, RAYMOND OTTO

105-71

Ltr fm Vets Adm fwding affidavit of Raymond Otto Nagele.

(12-46) 234

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAIKI, HISAKICHI, LT. CMDR. A

101-1828

Case of Vice Admiral Koso Abe et al.
Case No.29.
Cmdr. Marianas Area on 3 July 46 approved the proceedings, findings and sentences of Koso Abe, Yoshio Obara and Hisakichi Naiki.

(7-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAIKI, KISAKICHI, LT. COMDR A 101-1829

Lt. Comdr Kisakichi Naiki - guilty - 10 years imprisonment.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAIKI, HISAKICHI, LT. CMDR. A 116-20

Lt. Cmdr. Hisakichi Naiki was charged with murder and found guilty. Sentenced to 5 years imprisonment.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAIL, R.A., SGT W 40-82

Sgt Glen Hagstrom states at Nichols Field between June 43 and July 44, he witnessed collective punishment of American prisoners of war for the offenses of others by the Japanese. Cpl Chenowitz, Sgt R.A. Nail and Pvt. Curtis witnessed the beatings. If men did not do a certain quota of work they were lined up and beaten with pick handles.

(8-45) 54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAIL, R. A. W 40-223

Glen Hagstrom states that while at Nichols Field, an Am. prisoner was beaten to death by the guards because he was sick from malaria and could not work.

Sgt. R. A. Nail is listed as a witness.
(8-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAIL, R. A. W 40-805

Glen Hagstrom states that while at Nichols Field, he was beaten several times by the Japanese because he was sick from malaria, beriberi and could not do the required work. R. A. Nail is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

NAIRNE, Charles Vincent V 35-2226

Complete trial record of Yoshiyuki Inoue and Takaji Okada, tried at Yokohama 19 Feb 48 and 2 March 48.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGELE, PHILIP RAYMOND W 52-27

Testimony of Philip Raymond Nagele
At Dutch Military camp in Makassar he saw one man, Orlyk, beaten so bad his backside was like ground meat, and they took skin off his legs and grafted it there. He isn't right in his head yet from the beating. Nakaye andKobo did this job on Orlyk. Deleman was beaten with a baseball bat while he was stretched out like doing push-ups. He was caught buying sugar, which was against the rules.

(~~EXX~~ (5-47)

2

SECRET

4

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGGARD, JAMES PFC. V 35-146

Testimony of James Allen Burnett
Pfc. James Naggard ~~was~~ stopped and gathered some vegatables on the way to Camp. At the camp gate Takeyama stopped and searched Maggard and when he found the vegatables he beat Naggard with his fists and a stick. This beating lasted for 15 minutes and afterwords, Maggard was forced to stand outside the guardhouse holding the vegatables with his arm ~~at~~ outstretched for ~~x~~ 4 or 5 hrs.

(6-47)

Org. filed in 35-1639-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGHATOMI, S. A 40-32

Walter Monroe Moore reports the looting of personal property by Japanese civilians at Camp John Hay in Jan 1942. S. Naghatomi was the one that ordered that all money in excess of one hundred pesos should be taken. They took all traveler's checks, stocks, bonds, marriage certificates, bank books and other negotiable papers that the internees had.

(7-45)28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGICURURI A 33-39

Testimony of Delos Lowell Alvis
At Fukucaka, Nagicururi was the Cpl in charge of the supply room. He would check PW's clothing and if any of it happened to be a little dirty or weren't worn completely out he would hit them on the head with a big bamboo pole and would knock some out.

(5-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGIMA A 33-17

Comdr. Ferdinand V. Berley states that at Itchioka Stadium Hospital, he saw many beatings administered by the Jap guards. On May 8, 1944, a guard helped himself to a large portion of the prisoners's food. Another guard was always causing trouble for the prisoners. Another guard beat many bed patients with a leather belt. Victims, witnesses and accused are listed.

(12-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGISHI, SHEICHI, 2nd LT. 33-21

Lt. Col. G.H. Stubbs states 150 PsW arrived at Camp #7, Nagoya District, Toyama, Nippon from Yokkaichi, 24 kilometers southeast of Nagoya, on June 1, 1945, while 46 men arrived there August 3, 1945. One man, Pvt. Clifton S. Uckerman, 19011246, Salt Lake City, Utah, died there June 25, 1945. Of the 195 men in this camp, 1 man is unable to walk and from 7 to 10 are unable to walk but a short distance.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGLE V 101-218

Stmt. of MC3/c, Joseph Leonard Lewis, in re/general conditions at Makassar.

(9-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGLE, CHAPLAIN V 67-5

Died prisoner of war hospital, effects of this trip in Feb exact date unknown.

CM IN 28021

(3-46) 83

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGLE, EUGENE A. V 69-26

Casualty Report on Eugene A Nagle - Must have been killed coming down in chute, or killed in water, by strafing, never could find him.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGOMI A 40-82

Randolph S Halfbreed states that Am. Psw were used on enemy military works at Nichols Field from 13 July 42 to 2 Sept 44. Accused: Emoto, Dekota and Nagomi. Witnesses: Capt Schutte, Maj Bress, Capt Haines and Capt Schmidtz.

(9-45) 119

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGOTOMO, LT COL A 57-8

Pfc Marvin E Robinson states that he was a member aboard the USS Houston. Arrived in Thanbuyuzat 27 Oct 42. Lt Col Nagotoma said he received orders to build a railway from Thanbuyuzat to Bankok(Burma Siam Railway) and it was going to be built if he had to put an allied soldier under each tie. Eleven men were shot for trying to escape by orders of Nagotomo.

(11-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGOMOTO, Y. A 57-8

Testimony of Floyd Ro y Lamb
See P card Thankhyuzht, Burma.

(3-46)

29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGOTA, DR.

A 40-953

Sgt. George C. Humphrey reports the beheading of three Filipino's at Camp #3, Cabanatuan, in late April 1943. Capt Nakasima, Dr. Nagota and M/Sgt Kumagumi are all listed as accused.

(8-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAGOWA A 33-140

Testimony of Arthur W. Yeamans
At #18 Fukuoka District we had to work long hours insufficient food beaten with clubs.
Two men were responsible for most of our misery Nagowa, and Lt. Ikegami.

(9-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAGOWA

A | 36-166

Statement of Arthur W. Yeamans
At Camp #18 Fukuoka a Mr. Thomas and a man 75 yrs old was beaten to death by one of the guards Nagowa was in charge.

(9-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGOYA P 35-278

Stmt of Capt. Joseph E Ginsberg.
Pvt. J. E. Mock was caught breaking
into a Jap warehouse stealing and
was severely beaten. Takinaki accused.
Sgt Yamanaka accused.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGOYA P 33-20

T/Sgt. Charles Eldon Prigmore states at Nagoya he was forced to work in a locomotive factory. M/Sgt. Dube, M/Sgt. Meuli, Sgt. Roasch and Sgt. Skozlowski are witnesses, and victims.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGRIMURI A 41-29

Mass punishment of Ps/W, for the attempted escape of two American soldiers, by the Japanese at Lipa, starting 2 January 1944, and lasting 14 days.

(9-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGSI A 33-31

Emerson G Metzcar states that at Kamoki he was beaten quite frequently. The men were forced to work and if they refused they were beaten with clubs. Accused: Sgt. Shimoti and Nagsi.

(12-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGTEGALL, CORNELIS V 35-2263-1

COMPLETE TRIAL REOCRD OF MAKOTO INAKI TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 10 APRIL to 2 JUNE 1948

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGUCHI, CAPT. A 41-29

Pfc. Billy J. Arney states at Lipa Prison Camp he was one of a group of approximately 125 American PsW who were forced to work on the construction of the Lipa airfield. Capt. Naguchi and WO Tagesti a re accused. Capt. A. W. Wormugh, Capt. Kuhns and Lt. Buckhelz are witnesses.

(4-46) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGUCHI A 41-68

Torture of Philippine civilians by the Japanese, in the vicinity of Marsman General Hospital, Paracale, P I, Jan-March 1942.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAPT. NAGUCHI A 101-214

Testimony of James P. Lattimore, 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the imprisonment of Americans under improper conditions at Kambiri Thailand from January 44 till May 45. The Japanese comandant was named Capt. Naguchi, his superior officer was a Col. Sugasqawa. Two of the guards were Arai, and Yashimoto.

(5-46)

25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGURNEY, PAUL V 101-57

Testimony of Paul Nagurney
At Kameoka a 1st. Lt. Goldsmith was the American officer in charge of the Camp during all of the time that he was there. He was in the barracks with Pvt. Stoll and saw Lt. Goldsmith whip him with a belt. He had traded some rice that had been issued to hime to Dutch Soldiers for some cigarettes. He was calledin to his office and admitted making the trade. He made him stand at attention and hit him in the face several times with his fist. Many times he saw his orderly, Pfc. Burkes trading Goldsmith's rice for cigaretts. While Ps/w were on starvation rations Goldsmith gained weight. Witnesses Sgt. Sine, and Sgt. Stacy.

SECRET

(4-46) 251

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAGYAMS A 41-29

Cpl. Ordean Bryant Kittleson states that at Lipa about 500 U.S. soldiers, sailors, and marines were beaten, 3 Jan. 1943 to 23 March 1944 because they did not work hard enough, trying to smuggle food, or just not liking the looks of some of the Americans. Names of some of the U.S. personnell were: Camp commander Maj. Forris, lst. Lt. Wondall, Cpl. Lawrence Carter, Pvt. Robert L. Isom, and 2nd. Lt. Soupe. Nagyams was a Cpl.

(7-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAIHARA A 40-361

Sgt. Richard S. Chapman states he was rammed in the genitals with a stick and knocked into a ditch by a Jap soldier named Naihara. Naihara was known to Cabanatuan prisoners as "Air Raid"; responsible for more beatings and brutal treatment of American PsW than any other single Japanese within his range of authority. Was commented upon by other Jap soldiers as insane.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAI, JO TO | A | 36-366

Testimony of S/Sgt. Newman Johns.
In Jan 44 we were suppose to smoke within one meter of a pot. I was about 2 inches over the prescribed meter. A Jap sentry, either Jo to Nai or Nakato Kimura, said I was beyond the limits of the smoking pot. He ordered me to the guardhouse he made me kneel down on a stick which was appprox. a meter long, both edges rounded. I was made to kneel for exactly 3 hrs.

(6-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAISON. A 35-567

Stmt. of Wallace A. Hall, in re/the matter pertaining to the American Red Cross Supplies which were not received by the PWs. Hall was beaten for five days, because he refused to sign a confession to account for Red Cross Supplies. Victims were Reece Clay, Boyce Springer, Lou Poss. Accused Naison.

(8-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAITO, KENKICHI, 1st LT. 33-16

Shibaura POW Camp, about ½ mile southeast of Shinagawa Station, Tokyo, contained about 300 POWs, both officers and men. A medical officer, 1st Lt. Naito, Kenkichi, and supply officer, Capt. Kuramoto, Munekio, comprised the rest of the officers. Asakawa, Kazuma, is awitness.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAITO, SHINICHI A 101-1154

Appehension of Suspected War Criminals.
Naito, Shinichi, Major, Battalion Commander, 131st Infantry Regiment in 1941. Commanding officer, Singapore Branch 3rd Army Transport Command [redacted] saigon. Sailed to Japan 13 Mar 46 on board vessel Kashima Maru.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAITO, TAMAJI A

101-1508

Tamaji Naito, Lieutenant, IBT NUMBER 8.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKADATE, HIDEKITSU A 46-293

bove is charged with murder, torture and istreatment of Filipino civilians at or ear Ilang-Ilan and Bunawan, Davao City, Mindanao, PI during May and June 1945. Victims are listed.

(4-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-293-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAGAWA A 35-5b

Cpl. Harry Warner Rapp, Jr. states at Yokkaichi he witnessed the beating of Pfc. Sheehan, Pvt. Ratskavitch and 1st Sgt. Kristopovis. They had been caught stealing rice and saki. Nakagawa and Shiroki are accused. Witnesses are listed.

(11-46) 58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAGAWA A 35-~~GE~~ 51

T/Sgt. Kenneth W. Bailey states at the Prison Compound Number Five, Nagoya District, Yok-aichi, Honshu, Japan, Pfc. Edward V. Sheehan, 1st Sgt. John Kristopovis and Pvt. Edward Raskiewicz were beaten very severely about two times every day on about the 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th of July with water-soaked ropes. Nakagawa, or "Three-Finger Jack", Cincho or "All-Man" and Shiraki are accused.

(10-45) ~~1~~ 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAGAWA

~~101-57~~
102-15E

Msg RE Statements of Nakagawa and Fujita fwded to Commanding General fourth Army 1 Aug 47 and the Japanese witnesses Nakagawa and Fujita presently held in ~~XXXXXX~~ Sugamo prison as War Criminals for trial subsequent to action on Provoo.

(8-47)

~~492~~
36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAGAWA

A | 35-51

Testimony of Jerry Louis Coty, Cpl.
See P card Yokkaichi.

(3-46)

14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAGAWA, LT. A 65-16

Testimony of M/Sgt. Warren Wheeler Whelchel. While at Fusan, Korea they were in a Transient Camp which was made into a hospital. 1st. Class Petty Officer Cotton had developed periotenitis and the Jap Lt. Nakagawa, who was a medical officer refused to operate or permit American Cr. Moseman. Cotten died 2 weeks later. 168 men went in this camp and 43 died during the 6 weeks there. Witness Cpl. Richmaond, Lt. Moseman, Sgy. Thornell, and Sgt. Gildon.

(5-46)$_1$

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAGAWA, LT.

~~101-57~~
102-15E

Msg fr O'Keefe RE Testimony of Japanese Lt. Nakagawa and JapaneseSgt. Fujita formerly in charge American POWs on Corregidor re complicity of American Sgt. John David Provoo in execution of Capt Thompson on or about 29 May 42 vital in prosecution of Provoo.

(8-47)

~~491~~
35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAGAWA, DAKEO, CPL. A 48-71

Above was a member of the Japanese Kempei Tai stationed first on Koror Island and then in the area of Gasupan from July 1944 until the end of the war. Brief of WC investigation.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKAGAWA, Hajime A 101-2360

US VS ICHIOKA, Hisashi, et al (T-394)
Robbing, beating, torture and killing.
Penang, Penang Island, Malaya, in the Indian Ocean 1 Mar 43 - Jan 45.

15 July 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-1867

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAGAWA, MINORU A

101-2311

US vs SEITARO FUJITA T-328

Willful and unlawful killings, Correigidor, Island, P. I. 29 May 42.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-185 Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

NAKAGAWA, Shintaro A 101-2375

Nakagawa Shintaro

US VS ~~YAMAGAMI, Magojiro~~ (T-418) et al
Beating, torturing, abusing, contributing to death, Sumiyoshi police station, Osaka-fu, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2210-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKAGAWA, TADASHI 2/LT A 101-0

Tadashi Nakagawa apprehended as a suspected war criminal.

Press Release (8-47)73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAGAWA, TATSUO | A | 101-1688

USA vs Hiroshi Tanaka et al.
File No. T-193.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death, Nagoya Area PW Camp 2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan, 28 Dec 1943 - 10 May 1945. Accused and Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-621-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAE, TAKAHARU W 34-65 -1

Complete trial record of Kunichi Araki, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 12 June 1946.

18 Feb 48.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAGURA A 36-53

Edward Baron Rook states at Fukuoka Prison Camp, he was among a group of 10 men who were beaten because they would not confess to taking a pair of summer trousers from a Jap storehouse that "Cox" had taken. Japs beat them about the back, hips and legs. Cox finally confessed. Nakagura is accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAHAMA A 40-1421

Captain Rafael Arando states in Feb 44, Vincente Arando was taken to Ft. Santiago and was further tortured in various manners, including mashing his fingers one by one with a hammer. Was hung up by his toes head downwhile they forced water into him until he was in a near drowning condition. Head washeld in water and his chest was burned with cigarettes. Jap Commander was Commander Nakahoma. Captain Rafael Arando was a witness.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAHARA, PVT. A 33-137

Charles Arthur Smith states at the home of Butterfield and Swire, he made numerous complaints to Herzog, Consular Agent of the Swiss Legation at Japan. Matsomoto visited the compound once or twice during the period he was camp leader. No heat at any time. Sub-Lt. Maeda, Pvt. Ozone, Pvt. Matsuno and Pvt. Nakahara are accused. E. B. Woolliscroft and J. Morganthaler are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NA KAHARA, PVT. A 33-138

Charles Arthur Smith states at Futatabi the food and water supply were inadequate. Munsey Edmonds had some variety of heart disease. Dr. Kanecho told him that he would not treat any of the internees unless arrangements could be made to pay him 500 yen a month. Lt. Higasi, Sgt. Ozaki, Pvt. Ozone, Pvt. Matsuo, Pvt. Nakahara, Pvt. Nakanishi, Pvt. Sakamoto, Pvt. Hamoko, Maeda and Matsomoto are accused. E. B. Woolliscroft and J. Morgan are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAHARA, PVT. A 35-435

Charles Arthur Smith states at Futatabi Camp, Albretsonwas accused by the Japs of stealing an egg. Pvt. Ozone slapped him on the right ear which caused it to drain for several days. Pvt. Matsuo slapped him on the left side of his face. Pvt. Nakahara hit him across the headwith his kendo stick. Smith and Dave Hatter, an internee, stepped between them and stopped the beating.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAHOMA A 40-1421

Captain Rafael Arando states in Feb 44, Vincente Arando was taken to Ft. Santiago and was further tortured in various manners, including mashing his fingers one by one with a hammer. Was hung by his toes head down while they forced water into him until he was in a near drowning condition. Head was held in water and his chest was burned with cigarettes. Jap Commander was Commander Nakahoma. Captain Rafael Arando was a witness.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAI, KOSUKE, LT. A

101-0

Above was tried at Singapore and sentenced to 15 years imprisonment held in Changi.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAIAE A 52-28

James Fred Imlay, S1/c states he was beaten several times at Makassar by Yoshida and Nakaiae. Japs lined up about 70 men, beat them with clubs, weighing any place from ten to fourteen pounds. "Prince" is also accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJIMA, LT. A 35-1

An accurate statement of Red Cross Food Parcels received at Zentsuji POW Camp from 24 Dec 1942 until the camp was closed in June 1945. Packages of American cigarettes could often be seen stickingout of the pockets of the Jap officers, especially prominent was Lt. Nakajima, Jap officer in chg. of Red Cross supplies. Capt. Hosotani was Camp Commander. Samuel A. Goldblith is a witness.

(3-46) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJIMA, LT. A 35-1

Testimony of Shelden Harold Mendelson 1st. Lt. At Zentsuji some of the officers in authority were Capt. Hositani, Lt. Nakajima, and Lt. Seito. Officers prisoners were fed less than enlisted prisoners as they were non-workers. Weight loss was steady. Flight Lt. Thomas Moulden death was starvation. Officers were placed in the brig often without food for several days. Amoung those imprisoned under these conditions at various times were Lt. James Powell, Lt. Ben Morin and Lt. John Ryan.

(2-46)

22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAITO, TETSUO A 101-1116

Results of War Crimes Triasl
Tetsuo Naito, Civilian, Pres Jap neighborhood association of Biao, Guinga District, Mindanao.
Guilty. Sentenced to be hanged.

(7-46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-12

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAITO, TETSUO 119-18-17

Review and Record of Trial of USA - vs - Tetsuo Naito 1 Book

(10-46) 17

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAJIMA, CAPTAIN. A 40-698

William L. Cote states that while at San Fernando, the Philippino prisoners were stripped and beaten severely with clubs and sabers. Captain Najima is listed as accused.
(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAJIMA, CAPT. A 40-699

William L. Cote states that at San Fernando, an American soldier was beaten and then executed because he had military papers on his person. Captain Najima is listed as accused.
(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKA

A

35-778

676

Testimony of Major John M. Galbraith.
In the matter of the beating of Pfc. William A. Garrison, at Tanagawa Prison Camp, Tanagawa, Japan in February of 45. Guards that took part in the beatings were Uno and Kimura. Naka was the Comanding officer at this time.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKA, LT.

A 33-32

Sgt Joe Karr reports re the mistreatment of prisoners at Tanagawa. Lt Shisami and Lt Naka were the camp commanders from Nov 42 until Mar 45. Witnesses listed.

(2-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKA, 2nd LT.

35-79

Cpl. Luther C. Morgan states in Jan or Feb. 1945 at Camp Tanagawa a Jap guard hit Pvt. Denton with his rifle and beat him with various size clubs and kicked him into unconsciousness. Pvt. Denton was stripped of his clothes down to his waist and forced to stand in front of the guardhouse holding an iron rail at full attention for a period of at least two hours. "One Wing" is accused. Capt. Campbell, Capt. Galbraith and Capt. Brunn are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKA, 2nd LT. A 35-375

Cpl. Lloyd John Delahorne states 2nd Lt. Naka was CC at Tanagawa. He was beaten while on a work detail because he was taking his rest period. He was knocked unconscious. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

NAKA, MASAYUKI A 101-2283

US vs SAI YAMASHITA & MASAYUKI NAKA T-311 T- 278

Beating and abusing, Iruka Pow camp 4-B, Iruka, Honshu, Japan, Jun 44, Aug 45.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2244-1.4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKABAYASHI, KIYONOBU A 101-729

US vs HIKOTARO TAJIMA et al.

Murder, torture and mistreatment of pows and civilians at or near Basco, Batan Island, Batanes P. I. during the month of Nov 44 and months of May Jun and Jul 45. Victims, 3 unidentified Americans and number of unidentified Filipinos.
(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKADA, SGT.

A 46-78

Testimony of Donald H. Wills, Major
See P card Cabanatuan Prison Camp.

(3-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

NAKADA, Yoshiaki

A 101-2164

US VS FUJISHIGE, Masatoshi, et al (P-11)
Murder and assault and mistreatment of chinese and Filipino civilians at or near San Pablo, Luzon, P.I.-24-25 Feb. 1945 and March 25, 1945.

(15 Nov 46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File HQ 2035 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAE, OTEKITI MAJ. A 48-43

Above will be tried at Kwajalein in joinder on charge of murder and conspiracy to commit murder involving the beheading of 5 US Army fliers.

CM IN 5654

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAGAMA A 36-693

Frank Lewis Carson, CBM, states at Joaba he received a severe beating. He offered a Hancho money to buy him some hair tobacco, which he would deliver to him. Nakagama and Tanaka accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKAGAMA, Sgt. A 62-127

Statement of J. A. CALLIS that at KIAUGHAN, he was struck by Sgt. NAKAGAMA, because he refused to send a RC pig to Jap Galley. JOHN BOLAK witnessed the above incident.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAGAMI, SGT. A 33-30

Chester B. Knight states at Umeda Camp, he was accused along with Sgt. Harold Dennis, CPM Adolf Meyers, P. A. Bell and Pfc. Tramposh of having a bad attitude. Stood at attention by Shimioshi and beaten. Sgt. Nakagami beat them with a bamboo sword. Also beaten by Ioki, Kimuri, Mariama, Tanaka, and Hashimoto.

(4-47)

54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAGAMI A 35-474

Testimony of Owen Boothroyd, Jr.
At Umeda Sub-Camp of Osaka Prison Camp on Honshu Island, Japan some time during the first three months of 45, an incident occurred in which 31 men, including myself, were beaten over the head with a stick as punishment for the failure of about six men to make their bunks. A Jap Sgt. named Nakagami hit each man over the head three blows. Witnesses: James C. Holt, H.D. Jones, and James E. Carpenter.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKAGAMI A 35-2202

Ralph C. Poness states that at Umeda, Tarnowski was severely beaten with a heavy metal tongs by Nakagami, was accused of lying about not having coffee in the office.

18 Feb 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAGAMI, MESS SGT. A 62-68

G/Sgt. Joe Morris Stowe states at Kawingwan, he was given the water cure along with Sgt. Minnick, S/Sgt. Stowers and Lum because the Japanese discovered the PWs had been dealing with the Chinese and smuggling in food and cigarettes. Mess Sergeant Nakagami is accused.

(1-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAGAMI A 101-159

Pvt. Emery T. Clark states that at Kangwan, Araki, Yugotamachi, Capt. Indo and Mitsui are responsible for the tortures and cruelties committed on the prisoners. Nakagami is accused of stealing Red Cross supplies.

(12-46) 54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Nakagami A 101-159

Testimony of Cpl. John Eugene Sado, USMC.
In the matter of the beating and stealing among PsW by a Japanese mess sgt. named Nakagami at Kaingwan Prison, Shanghai, China, from 6 Dec 42 until 9 May 45.

(7-46)

56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJINA A 35-1

Harold A Armold reports re the beating of Capt Ralph Yoder by Jap interpreter Kobyashi during Mar 44 at Zentsuji, Japan. Accused Hosatani and Nakajina, nick-named "Saki-pete"

(11-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJIMA, SGT. A 33-133

Cpl. James B. Hawkins states that at Taiwan the prisoners were employed in the loading gravel into trains and men were forced to work when ill resulting in the death of eleven, one of whom was a man named Demillo. Cpl. Joe King, Cpl. Eugene E. Hamrick and Cpl. Gilbert Hols were prisoners there. Lt. Tamaki was in charge of the camp and one of the sergeants was Nakajima.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJIMA

A 35-42

Testimony of Captain Thomas R. Harrison
See P card Camp Yodogawa, Osaka.

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJIMA A 35-1698

Thomas R. Harrison states at Yodagowa Camp, PWs were issued shoes and several pairs of them were stolen by a PW and sold to a Jap worker. Daniels, CWO, confessed to the stealing and was beaten and put in theguard-house. Nakajima accused.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

NAKAJIMA

A

Knute C. Hansen states: The prisoners at Zentsuji were used for stevedore work at Takamatsu and Sakadi. The guards, one was named Kaji, used to hit us with club. Red Cross packages were with held and Nakajima condoned it.

(28 Oct. 47)

Statement
36-406-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKAJIMA, A 101-0

The above will be apprehended as suspected war criminal.

(12-47)43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJIMA, LT. A 36-82

Stmt. of Robert L. Valois, in re/ beating received by azLt. Nakajima a Capt. Hosotani and a Colonel for taking a bath in their private bath. After this beating Valois was confined to the brig for five days with one meal a day.

(9-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJIMA, LT. A

36-86

Cmdr. Hubert John Van Peenan states Flight Lt. Molden died at Zentsuji from inanition, diarrhea and beri beri and lack of medical care. Capt. Saito ignored his plea for medicine for Molden. Was caught by Mr. Kobyashi with tobacco and put in the brig. Capt. Oliver L. Gordon, R. D. Jones, PhMlc and PhMlc John F. Ploke are witnesses.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJIMA A 36-86

Earl V. May states at Zentsuji PW Camp, Molden was caught with some tobacco. Capt. Hasitani beat him several times. Kept in the brig for four of five days without food or water. Dr. Van Peenan is a witness. Hashimoto and Nakajima are accused.

(8-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJIMA, 1st LT. A | 36-86

Lt. Col. Charles S. Todd states at Zentsuji PW Camp, British Flight Lt. Moulton died in oct 1944, reportedly from starvation. Capt. Hosatani was in command and 1st Lt. Nakajima was second in command.

(12-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJIMA, MR.

61-0
101-171

Mr. Erwin Koch reports that he was interned in Fort Stanley and gives the following Japanese names in Hong Kong: Mr. Oda, Japanese Consul in Hongkong, Mr. Yamashita, former Hongkong barber and was made head of Stanley Prison, Mr. Nakajima, was second in command at Stanley Prison and Col. Tada, was chief of the gendarmerie in Hongkong.

(3-45) 7
10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJIMA, CHIKUHEI A | 101-2083

Biographical Report of Nakajima, Chikuhei, Major positions, Farmily History, and Career.

(6-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJIMA, CHIKUHEI

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

Cm in 7153

(3-46) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJIMA, Heikichi A 101-2375

T-427 US vs JUNICHI OKAMOTO et al

Beating, torturing, abusing, contributing to death. Foreign Affairs Office, Sumiyoshi Police Station, Osaka-fu Japan, 28 Nov 44 - June 45.

10-~~26~~-48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2270-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJIMA, HIDENOBU Col. A | 101-923
(Shuen)
Administrative Officer
Formosa.
Shirakawa Br Camp Jul 42 - Mar 43
Taichu Br Camp Mar 43 - Jul 44.

Nakajima will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Eighth Army.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKAJIMA, HIDENERO A 36-441

Statement of Earl W. Dunsmoore that at Zentsuji Camp, A. C. Jones, Golich and a group of pws were severely beaten by the above, called Saki Pete because they wer alleged ly stealing food.

(11-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-82-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJIMA, HIDEMARO W 36-86

Complete trial record of Huhei Hosotani, et al,
Tried at Yokohama, Japan, July 1946.

(1 Mar 48) Vol. 1

See also 36-82-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJIMA, HIDEMARO A 101-1422

Hidemaro Nakajima was found guilty and sentenced to 2 years imprisonment at hard labor. File Number T-69.

(2-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-82-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJIMA, HIDEMARO A 101-1422

Hidemaro Nakajima will probably be tried at Yokohama on 23 August 1946. Did violate the Laws and Customs of War at the First Branch Camp, Hantsuji.

(8-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-82-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJIMA, HIROSHI A 101-0

Subj: Result of War Crimes Trials above, 17 Aug 46 death by hanging.

(12-47)

39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJIMA, KESAGO

101-430

Photo of Kesago Nakajima, Lt. Gen. From:
The Gendai Vol. 18, No. 9, Tokyo, Sept 1937
P. 17.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJIMA, NEBORU A

101-1842

Neboru Nakajima - guilty - Death by hanging.

(10-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-26-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJIMA/NAKASHIMA, Masao

110-3

Commander of 4th Independent Engrl Coy., New Guinea.

UNWCC fourth list of Japanese war criminals, suspects, and witnesses.

(6-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJIMA, NOBORU, CAPT. A 116-20

Capt. Noboru Nakajima was charged with murder and found guilty. Sentenced to death.

(7-46) 1

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKAJIMA, OKIJI W

35-2069

Complete trial record U. S. vs Shichisaburo Yajima, tried at Yokohama on 9 June 1947.
(2-48) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 1R223

NAKAJIMA, SUKEO A 101-1900

US vs SADHARU HIRAMATSU T-123

Beating, torture andmurder, personal use of Red cross supplies, 26 Nov 42, 5 Aug 44, Mitsushima Camp #12, and #2 detached.

(2-48)1

(W-TR 35-552-Vol I)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-178-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJIMA, YUZURU A 101-0

Memo for imperial Japanese Government. Subj: Results of war crimes trials. 1st Lt. Assignment unknon, at or near the city of Bacolod, Province of occidental Negros, PI during Apr 44.

(6-47)

57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJIMA, YUZURU A 101-1614

Yuzuru Nakamjima, US vs.
File No. P-122.
3 Jan 47, sentence approved and ordered executed.

(7-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJIMA, YUZURU

A

101-1614

File No. P-122

Yuzuru Nakajima - guilty - 5 years imprisonment.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAJIMA, YUZURU A 101-1614

File No. P-122

(10-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAKORA A 36-12

Statement of Charles Roskell.
See (P) card FUKUOKA CAMP #3.

(4-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAKURI A 36-98

Testimony of Lonnie Vinson, S2c
In Feb. 45 at 1800 at the Fukuoka Camp #3, he was caught at the gate with some beans which he had traded clothes for. He was taken to Nakakuri. He was forced to undress and stand up to his chest in a pool of water. Makakuri beat him on the head.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMA A 40-813

Statement of Cpl. Frank J. Burns.
See (P) card CAMP MURPHY.

(3-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMA A 40-813

Testimony of Frank J. Burns
In the matter of the beating, torture, and killing of Pvt. Garrett, American prisoner of war at Camp Murphy, in the P. I. One of the Japanese guards was Nakama, another nicknamed "The Pig". Japanese officer in charge of the camp was Lt. Yoshi Skoshi.

(2-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMA, RYOBOI, SGT. A

101-692

Sgt. Ryoboi Nakama was assigned at Fukuoka Branch Camp No. 7. He will be apprehended as a suspected War Criminal.

(6-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMA, RYOHEI, SGT. A 101-1~~68~~ 692

Sgt Ryohei Nakama--Apprehension requested 13 April; entered Sugamo 23 April. Formerly of Fukuoka Branch Camp #7. Alleged to have committed war crimes.

(5-46) 2

See 110-3-15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMATSU, A

57-8

Lt Charles D Smith reports re general conditions at Burma-Siam Ry. Accused: Major Mizautani, Nakamatsu and Col Ishii.

(12-45) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMICHI, KANJI, CAPT. A

35-1746

Maj. Norio Yamanaka was either in position of command or high rankingstaff officer of the Jap 15th Area which tried Lt. Robert W. Nelson and Sgt. Algy S. Auganus and as a result were executed.

~~X~~ (7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMICHI, KANJI A 101-1145

US vs Eitaro Uchiyama et al.
File No. T-227.
Unlawful execution.
Osaka.
15 May - 19 July 45.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1746 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMIMA, LT. A 35-1

Lt. Col. Lyle J. Fritzpatrick states:

Col. Tamu Kondo was C. O. of Zentsuji Camp #1 When Red Cross supplies arrived in Nov. 1944, Lt. Nakamina caused them to be put under lock and key. One death in camp due to starvation. The Lt. refused to release Red Cross food until we had agreed to share equally, not only with himself but with every Jap in Camp, including the Colonel.

(6-47) 126

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMORI, MITSUI A 101-2131

USA vs Mitsui Nakamori.
File No. P-170.
Case transferred to Philippine Government.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMORI, MITSUI A | 40-1945

Mitsui Nakamori is charged with murder and torture of Filipino civilians at or near Baguio, PI during Jan 45. Victims are listed.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMOTO, HIDEO A 101-1667

Result of War Crimes Trials - Above was found guilty and sentenced to life imprisonment.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, LT. A

33-35

T/Sgt. Dale D. Dyches states at Ashio Camp, Lt. Nakamura hit Cpl. Barnett with his saber case for no reason at all. He also stole RC food, shirts, blankets and shoes for his own use. He slapped and threatened PWs with punishment.

(4-47) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMARA A 33-76

Rosenaldo Martinez states at Niigata they underwent an air raid by American planes. Herded into mess hall and Japs used the air raid shelter. Capt. Pullas was beaten because he protested this to Nakamara. Sgt. Dono also accused. Pvt. Joseph I. Valdey and Ernest Garcia are witnesses.

(10-46) 31

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMORA A 33-69

S/Sgt. Thomas E. Buchanan states at Camp #8, Hitachi, American PWs were beaten and mistreated. Nakamora is accused.

(12-46) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMORA A 35-809

S/Sgt. Thomas E. Buchanan states he was beaten by a Nakamora at Hitachi Camp #8. Had thrown away some worn out clothing. "Ironhead" accused.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMOURI A

40-~~709~~

757

Robert D McAfee states he witnessed the beating of Henry (Buck) Parfet at Camp John Hay. Parfet was knocked down by a Jap soldier a number of times, picked up and knocked down again. Accused Nakamouri. Witnesses Major Halsema and Dr Nance.

(9-45) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA A 33-77

Testimony of Harvey D. Weidman, Major
In the matter of one Nakamura, also known as "Charley Chaplin", quartermater in charge of clothing and supplies at Kobe House Prisoner of War Camp, Japan, confiscating and appropriating to his own use clothing and personal effects of US Army personnel held as prisoners of war of the Japanese Imperial Army.

(4-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA A 35-159

Sgt. Charles A. Antee states in Aug 45 at Camp 9-BD at Ashio, Japan, Pvt. Davis got permission to go to the machine shop to make a belt buckle. While he was there he was picked up by other guards and they took him to the guardhouse. They beat Davis for about an hour with clubs, sticks, belts and with their fists. He was forced to hold 2 buckets of water over his head while they beat him. Both of Davis's arms were dislocated at the shoulders; he was badly bruised about the face and head. S/Sgt. Tanaka, Jusan, Sesuki and Nakamura are accused.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA A 35-366

Sgt. Joseph Wesley Wright states he saw I. T. Scott, Chief Water Tender, beaten by a Jap civilian with a club and with the fists of the Jap civilian. His eyes were black and his face badly bruised. Scott was forced to stand at attention for approximately two hours. Was at Natagoaa Prison Camp. Nakamura and Nakenase are accused. Capt. Julius C. Burge is a witness.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA A 35-1114

Cpl. Jose M. Baldonado states at Hitachi Motoyama Camp, one of the P Ws was too ill to report for work. "Iron Head" lined up three officers, including Capt. Underwood, and slapped them and forced them to stand at attention for one hour. Nakamura was the CO.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA A 35-1127

Irving T. Scott states at Notogawa Camp, about 25 July 45 he saw Lt. McGinnis beaten by Higashiguchi and Nakamura. Beaten for wearing a US Navy camp in the camp.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA A 36-33

Capt. Ray G. Lawrence states at Fukuoka #23, he served as mess officer. About 1 Jan 45, Tolbert was caught stealing rations from the mess of the Jap guards. Beaten until he confessed the theft. He was sentenced to 30 days in the guard house on half rations. Maj. Kenneth R. Hagen, Capt. Thomas R. Taggert, Capt. Frank Turner, Capt. Marvin H. Lucas and 2nd Lt. Joe L. Allen are witnesses.

(5-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Lt. Edward F. Haase states at Fukuoka #3, a Pfc. was discovered by Maj. Rikitake to have a ring in his possession during inspection. Nakamura put him in a tank of water and threw fire buckets at him. He remainedd in the water tank for from one half to three quarters of an hour.

(3-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA A 40-32

Elvie Belle Fraser reports re the inadequate and improper food at Camp Hay. Victims: Mr and Mrs Elmer Herald. Accused: Nakamura and Makaibo.

(1-46) 167

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA A 40-32

Errol Edgerton Crouter states 464 men, women and children were moved from Camp Holmes to Manila. The conditions at Manila deteriorated until by the end of the year they received a diet consisting mainly of mold and weevily field corn with rice and some camotes; some spoiled fish. His gang felled, trimmed and cut the pine trees in the camp area and adjacent thereto into suitable lengths for splitting into stove wood. When arriving in Boston his wife was found to have serious colitis. States there were ten or twelve deaths while he was at Camp Holmes.

(7-45) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA A 40-32

Leland Elkanah Johnson states that at Camp John Hay, Baguio, around Dec 29, 1941 to Jan 31, 1942, we were given no Jap food whatsoever. All our food was secured through the Filipinos. Nakamura was commandant at this time.

(7-45)14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA A 40-80

Elvie Belle Fraser reports information in re to the death of Rev Rufus Grey at Camp Hay. Nakamura accused.

(12-45) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA A 40-80

Raymond W Dunne reports re the killing of Rufus Gray at Camp John Hay. Accused Nakamura.

(11-45) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, MR. A 40-80

Herbert Eugene Hungerford states that while at Baguio, Rufus Gray, Herbert Loddigs and Holland C. Flory were taken from Camp John Hay. Rufus Gray never came back. Reports stated that he died from tortures given by Jap Military Police. Mr. Nakamura was in charge of the internment camp.

(7-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA A 40-80

William Brewster Mather states that around the latter part of Jan. 1942, Herbert Loddigs, Rolland Flory, and Carroll Hinderlie were taken to Japanese headquarters in the town of Baguio and tortured and beaten. Nakamura was an accused.

(8-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA A 40-594

Clarence Franklin Mount states he was severely beaten by the Japanese on 4 Dec 42, at Camp Holmes. Accused Cpl Undo and Nakamura.

(9-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA A 40-757

Floyd Elbert Claunch states that while at Camp Hohn Hay, Baguio, Buck Parfet was beaten by the Japanese because they saw him talking to a friend. The Camp Commandant was named Nakamura.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA A 40-1007

C/R Charles W. Smith states at Baguio on 12th of Jan 42 the Jap gestapo removed him to the City of Baguio Police Station where they hadhis wife and daughter. All 3 of them were members of the secret service. After showing him the cell-block in which his wife and daughter had been kept for 48 hrs. they took his wife and daughter out of the cell and before him shot them both. They handed him a shovel and told him to bury them. Gen. Nagasaki, Mokaibo, Nakamura and Hayakawa are responsible for the death of his wife and daughter.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA A 40-1267

John Alfred Renning states at about 5 p m on 30 December 1941, he was at the Anatomok Gold-field Mining Company, Baguio. A Jap officer carrying a sword and 25 enlisted men walked into their offices. Mr. Nakamura was their guide and interpreter. They took a truck load of food supplies, technical books and magazines belonging to M.S. McKenna. Also took 2 station wagons. R.N. Hicks, M.C. Whitfield and Dr. A.C. Sherl are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Bruce Clifton Hoover states at Camp Murphy, he saw an American PW severely beaten by Nakamura and "The Nigger". He saw him the next morning lying on a hospital bed battered and bruised. Japs said he was punished for attempting to bring cocoanut oil into the camp. "Mickey Mouse" was CC.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA

48-3

Mentioned as Commanding officer 521 Naval Air Group on 5uJune 1944.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA

54-0

List of rations allowed Allied PsW following the fall of Singapore in charge of Tada, Nakamura and Takata.

(6-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA

57-0

The Kempei Tai controlled Sane Village, Ramree Island, (Burma Coast, south of Akyab) for two years. Early in 1943 some Kempei Tai, with a few interpreters, came to stay in Kyaukpyu. The following are some of the officers in Kempei Tai and others who worked for them: Tanasaki was in charge of the Kyaukpyu Kempei, Nakamura, Tabakil (possibly Takebeya or Takaba) Mura and Osaka. Before the British landing at Sane, the office was shifted to Ledaung Chaung Village.

(5-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA

A ~~101-1178~~
56-50

2nd Lt. James F. O'Brien the only surviving member of a plance crash. Capt Hisakawa, head of the Special Police Br.

(6-47)

~~3~~
2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, FNU

A 101-0

Ltr fr SCAP Subj: Apprehended War Criminal.

(12-47)

41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, MR.

64-3

Mr. Nakamura, former employee of US consulate at Harbin, Manchuria, was interpreter for Jap gendarmerie at Harbin internment camp. See p 930 of statement of Ely A. Rosenblum.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, SUPERIOR PRIVATE A 48-71

Above was a member of the Japanese Kempei Tai stationed first on Koror Island and then in the area of Gasupan from July 1944 until the end of the war. Brief of WC investigation.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, CPL. A 33-39

Testimony of Edward Ray McIntyre
In the matter of the mistreatment of American prisoners of war by Sgt. Kawasaki and Cpl. Nakamura at Camp #3, Fukuoka, Japan from 4 August 1944 to 13 August 1945. The commanding Officer of the camp at this time was Major Râtake.

(6-46)

27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, CPL. A 36-7

Testimony of Robert Alexander Smith
See P card Fukuoka Camp #3.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, CPL. A 36-113

Comdr. Herbert A. Markowitz states at Yawata Camp No. 3, Major John B. Bennett served as officer in charge. He witnessed the beating of S2/C Albert J. Rupp in Nov. 1943. Was accused bythe Japs of stealing some bread. Cpl. Nakamura and Pfc. Sakata are accused.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, CPL. A

105-7

Military Commission handed down verdicts, war trials, this noon sentencing Cpl. Nakamura to 10 years imprisonment.

(12-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, SGT. A ~~33-117~~ 36-456

Capt. William Arne Blueher reported he and six and eight other officers were beaten in Aug 1945 by Sgt. Nakamura. Commandant thought they had started bathing earlier than they were supposed to. Capt. Vetalis Vernon Anderson is a witness.

(7-46) 7 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, SGT. 101-1414

Msg from B.B. Knight to 6th AA re Sgt. NAKAMURA.
This cable requests an investigation into the circumstances surrounding Rudolph's commericail cable to SCAP protesting the innocence of NAKAMURA. On 8 May 1947, defense, 8th Army requested that Rudolph be ~~ene~~ contacted and aff obtained supplementing info contained in his commercial cable. Above cable in compliance with MC IN 54279 (10 May 1947).

CO 47421 (6-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, Mess Sgt. A 35-376

Stmt. of Rev. John L. Curren, in re/ beating of Rev. John L. Curren formerly Chaplain U. S. Army and nine (9) other officers at Fukuoka Camp #3, Japan, on or about 15 March 1945.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, WO A 48-71

Above was a member of the Japanese Kempei Tai stationed first on Koror Island and then in the area of Gasupan from July 1944 until the end of the war.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, Lt.

A | 33-163

Stmt of Joe L. Allen states that they were told constantly by Lt. NAKAMURA and frequently by Lt. Hirata that the Headquarters, Japanese Imperial Army, Fukuoka Area, demanded that 90% of the prisoners be at work at the mine each day.

(5-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, LT. A 33-69

Norman John Chesser reports re the lack of clothing for Am. POWs at Motoyama, Japan, during the winter of 1944. Accused: Mosana-Son and Lt. Nakamura.

(1-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, LT. A 33-73

Statement of S/Sgt. Charlie A. Antee.
See (P) card CAMP 10-D, YOKOHAMA.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, LT. A 33-163

Testimony of Thomas R. Taggart, Major
In the matter of the conversion of Red Cross supplies at Camp #23, Fukuoka Area, Japan, from August 44 to Sept. 45. 1st. Lt. Joe L. Allen took charge of the Red Cross Supplies. Two Jap medical men were M/Sgt. Sato, and Lt. Nakamura.

(5-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, LT. A 33-163

Major Thomas R. Taggart states at Camp #23, Fukuoka Area, prisoners were forced to work in the coal mines. Sundays were not observed, but regular rest days, about two weeks apart, were granted. There was never enough to eat, Pfc. James Jacks, MM1/C Jenness P. Haskell, Pfc. George E. Bender, CCM Fred G. Fichtenmeyer, and CCS Rudolph P. Steck died at this camp from lack of medical attention and mistreatment.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, LT. A 35-135

S/Sgt. John B. Dick states at Camp 8-B, Hitachi, Motoyama, Jap guards and civilians numbering about 25 beat Gene Guiarad. He hit a Korean in the mouth in self defnese. Kosawa, Nagayama and Tiska and Lt. Nakamura are accused.

(2-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, FIRST LT. A 48-71

Above was a member of the Japanese Kempei Tai stationed first on Koror Island and then in the area of Gasupan from July 1944 until the end of war.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, CAPTAIN A 40-1459

Father Anthony Kolodziej states at Vigan, Capt. Nakamura forced him to surrender his watch, It was originally reported by a Filipino girl who lived near the internment camp at Vigan, that Rev. Father Ponce, Priest of the Nova Seogvia Diocese, Vigan, had been killed shortly after his internment.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, CAPTAIN A 41-60

Alice T. Neigum states at Balian, P.I., the Japanese questioned at some hour after midnight and in order to endeavor to get information from her they would twist her arms, threaten to kill her at the point of a gun, or hang her upside down, or give her the water treatment. Other than the twisting of her arms, the rest was all threats. Capt. Nakamura and Nubuo Yamasito are accused.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, CAPT. A 42-0

Truman Heminway, Captain states the Japs had a garrison at Maasin on the southwest of Leyte. This garrison frequently stole the property of civilians and was under the command of Captain Nakamura and Captain Nakimoto.

(6-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, CAPT. A 42-0

Truman Heminway states Captain Nakamura and Capt. Nakimoto set up a radio station on Desolation Point. They frequently took the property of civilians, stole their crops and took things from their homes.

(6-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, GIAKURIA A

101-1073

Above, was stationed on Chichi Jima, Bonin Islands, will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Sugamo prison.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, HIDEICHI | A | 101-1414

USA vs Hideichi Nakamura et al.
File No. P-152.
Accused of murder, cruelty, torture, other assaults and mistreatment of Filipino, Chinese and Spanish Civilians, at or near Medellin and Bogo, Cebu Province, PI, during period Aug 44 to Nov 44.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, HIDEICHI A

101-1414

USA vs Hideichi Nakamura.
File No. P-152.
Case transferred to Philippine Government.

(7-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, HIDEJI T-126 A 101-1889

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs HATA, Seitaro et al.
Between 30 Nov 42 and 1 Sept 45, at or near Fukuoka prisoner of war camp No.3, Fukuoka, Kyushu,Japan, the accused did misappropriate Red Cross supplies,fail to provide adequate medical attention,mistreat,beat and possibly responsible for deaths of Prisoners of War

(5-47) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-219-Vol 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, HIDEJI A ~~35-376~~ 36-456

Stmt. of Winnifred O. Dorris, Lt. Col., in re/ the matter of the beating and other mistreatment of American Prisoners of War by HIDEJI NAKAMURA, at Camp #3, Fukuoka Area, Japan from August 1944 to September 1945. Accused HIDEJI NAKAMURA.

(8-46) ~~3~~ 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKAMURA, JIRO

A 101-2298

Kazuharu Yamamoto, et al (Case #44)

Re: Killing of civilians by Japanese Armed Forces at Babelthuap Island 18 Sept 44.

(2-48)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-40-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, JIRO, S PVT. A 101-O

Above was tried at Singapore and sentenced to 6 months imprisonment held in Changi.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, LT JAMES W 45-52

Complete trial record of Masao Nanjo, tried at Manila, P.I. 7 October 1946.

(25 Feb 48) 45-52 -1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, KANIYUKI, CAPT. A

101-1249

Capt. Kaniyuki Nakamura, assignment unknown, stationed at Babelthuap Palau between 20 April 1943 and 10 Sept. 1945. Found guilty and sentenced to 12 years imprisonment.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKAMURA, KAZUO

A 101-2277

Kazuo Nakamura, et al, Case #43
Re: Murder of Charlie Smith(James Sally)
at Bebelthuap Island on 4 Sep 44.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKAMURA, Kinji A 56-50

Saigon Hospital Case
Killing of US Airmen at Saigon Military Hospital in June 1945, by injection of novacain into the jugular vein.

1 July 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, MICHINORI A

52-65

Michinori Makamura is charged with murder of 5 American PWs at or near Singkang, Celebes, Netherlands East Indies about 4 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKAYAMA, Mineo A 101-2359

US VS SHAMATSU IWANAMI ET AL T-430
Contributing to deaths by working under dangerous conditions while physically unfit
Tokyo 5B and 15 D Niigata,

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2282-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKAMURA, Michinori A 52-65

US VS NAKAMURA, Michinori et al (P-105)
Murder of 5 American prisoners of war at or near Singkang, Celebes, NEI on or about 4 Aug 1945.

(12-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 52-65-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10233

NAKAMURA, Minoru A 10[illegible]-2300

T-423 US vs Kiyoharu TOMOMORI et al

Mistreat, abuse, cause suffering & death. Unlawful executions. Fukuoka City, Japan. June - Aug 45

10-~~26~~-48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 26-533-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, MORIYUKI | A | 101-0

Subj: Results of war Crimes trials aboe 1 Aug 46 Death by hanging.

(12-47)

39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, N.

101-418

Photo of N. Nakamura, Pres., Shinwa Kigyo K.K.
(Shinwa Industrial Co.)

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKAMURA, RIKI (Tsutomu) A 101-0

The above will be apprehended as suspected war criminal.

(12-47)43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKAMURA, ROKUJI A 33-25

Statement of Robert Pershing Cassel, that the civilian guard in charge of the Civ Guards was ROKUJI NAKAMURA commonly known as "EGG HEAD". who permitted his other civ guards to do as they saw fit and administered beatings himself daily. Cassel was beaten with the open hand on both sides of the face for a period of 15 min. until his face was swollen for a couple of days Reason: (1) did not answer loud enough when called. (2) was caught with a few beans in his possession.

ORIF FILED 40-78-238 (10-47)16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

2359

NAKAMURA, Rokushi A 101-~~2370~~

US vs SHAMATSU IWANAMI et al (T-415)

Contributing to deaths by working under dangerous conditions while physically unfit. Tokyo 5-B and 15-D Niigata. 3 Sept 43 - 15 Aug 45.

18 Aug 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, RYOHEI 2nd Lt. A 51-38

It is reported that "Around 20 March 1944 Military Police Headquarters in Hollandia captured two American pilots aged about 19 yrs, asked for volunteer executioners to register within. Officers attached to Hollandia M.P. Unit: 2nd Lt. Nishiide, Seikichi; 2nd Lt. N Nakamura, Ryohei, Lt. Col Hayashi, Kozo.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, ADMIRAL RYOZO

101-59

Admiral Ryozo died of Pneumonia. He was councilor to the Japanese Cabinet. In Nov. 1940, he advocated immediate war on the US, and in Jan. 1941, he said that Japan must extend southward to the Dutch East Indied.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, SHIGEA A 101-O

Above was tried at Singapore and sentenced to death. Executed 26 March 1947.

(7-47) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, SHIGENOBU A 101-1204

A United States Military Commission convened by Commarianas will on 5 August 1946 or soon thereafter on Guam begin trial of 14 Japanese Nationals accused of War Crimes, namely, Nakamura, Shigenobu formerly Cpl. IJA.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, SHIGENOBU A

101-1204

Case No. 33

Shigenobu Nakamura - guilty - sentenced to 10 years imprisonment.

(10-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, SHIGEO A 101-1503

Shiego Nakamura, Colonel, IBT NUMBER 33.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, TOMOKI A

101-1687

T- 106

File No. T-105- Probable place of trial - Yokohama - 18 Sep. 46.

(10-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-94 Vol I

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, TOMOKI, LT. A 33-69

1st Lt. John I. Renka, Jr. states at Hitachi, Camp 8-B, Lt. Tomoki Nakamura took food from the storeroom.

(2-47) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, TOMOKI, LT. A 33-69

S/Sgt. Charles W. Combs states at Hitachi, Motoyama, Tagoochi hit him 24 times as he was standing at attention. In June 1945, he personally saw WO Joseph Riardon tortured and beaten. Beaten and kicked for three days, kept at half rations and forced to stand at rigid attention for hours at a time. In July 1945 he personally saw Pvt. Girard beaten for two days with poles, clubs, rifles, sabers and belts. Capt. Neilson, Robert O. Kimsey and Capt. Earl Short are witnesses. Accused are listed.

(4-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, T., 1st LT. A 33-69

S/Sgt. Charles W. Combs states at Hitachi, Motoyama, Tagoochi hit him 24 times as he was standing at attention. In June 1945, he personally saw WO Joseph Riardon tortured and beaten. Beaten and kicked for three days, kept at half rations and forced to stand at rigid attention for hours at a time. In July 1945 he personally saw Pvt. Girard beaten for two days with poles, clubs, rifles, sabers and belts. Capt. Neilson, Robert O. Kimsey and Capt. Earl Short are witnesses. Accused are listed.

SECRET (4-46) 8

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, TAKEO 1st. Lt. A 33-163

Testimony of Ray G. Lawrence, Captain
At Fukioka #23 Camp Commanders from 5 August 44
to 15 Jan. 45. 1st. Lt. Hirata, 1st. Lt. Takeo
Nakamura, Sgt. Sato, 2nd Lt. Furocho, Sgt. Tanaka,
Sgt. Chihara, Pvt. Mauracami. Five American
prisoners died in Fukioka #23 while he was ~~xx~~ there.
Witnesses: Major Hagen, Capt. Thomas R. Taggert,
Capt. Frank Turner, Capt. Marvin H. Lucas, and
2nd Lt. Joe L. Allen.

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

NAKAMURA, Takeo

A 101-1289

US VS NAKAMURA, Takeo et al (P-39)
Murder, cruelty and torture, other assaults and mistreatment of filipino civilians near Cagayan Prov. P.I. Aug 44 to March 45.

7 Dec 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, TAKEO A 33-163

Testimony of Frank M. Turner, Major
In the matter of the mistreatment and lack of medical attention accorded American prisonersof war of the Japanese Imperial Army at Camp #23, Fukuoka Area, Japan which resulted in the deaths of Pfc. James E. Jacks, Pfc. George E. Bender, Jenness P. Haskell, Fred G. Fichtenmeyer, and Rudolph P. Steck. Commander at the camp was Commanded by Takeo Nakamura. Witnesses: Sgt. Rhea Tow, Sgt. Joe T. Errington, and Cpl. Melvin R. Madero.

(5-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, TEDOZI A 43-41

Above is accused of murder, cruelty and torture of Filipino civilians near Sierra Bullomes in June, Aug, Sept, Oct and Dec 1945. Victims are listed.

(4-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-41-Vol I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, TEDOZI A 101-2151

US vs Tedozi Nakamura.
File No. P-150.
26 Feb 47 - dismissed, without prejudice by Prosecution.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-41-Vol I

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, YASERO A 101-1074

Above, interpreter for Kempei Tai, resident of Penang Malaya from 1932, will be apprended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Sugamo prison.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKAMURA, Yasutso A 101-1289

US VS NAKAMURA, Takeo et al (P-39)
Murder, cruelty and torture, other assaults and mistreatment of filipino civilians near Cagayan Prov. P.I. Aug 44 to Mar 45.

7 Dec 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAMURA, YOSHIYUKI A 101-1175

Above is accused of murder of PsW at Maros Airfield, near Makassar, Celebes, Netherlands East Indies on or about 8 July 1945.

P 114.

(9-46) 4

Dossier

COMPLETE INFORMATION See File 52-72-1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Nakamuro, (civilian) A 40-32

Testimony of Philip Maxwell Markert, civilian.
In the matter of failure to provide Am internees
with proper medical care, food and quarters from
on or about 29 Dec 1941 to 4 Feb 45 at Camp John Hay,
Baguio and Camp Holmes, Trinidad and Bilibid Prison
in Manila.

(7-46)

197

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKANISHI, PVT. A 33-138

Charles Arthur Smith states at Futatabi the food and water supply were inadequate. Munsey Edmonds had some variety of heart disease. Dr. Kanecho told him that he would not treat any of the internees unless arrangements could be made to pay him 500 hen a month. Lt. Higasi, Sgt. Ozaki, Pvt. Ozone, Pvt. Matsuo, Pvt. Nakahara, Pvt. Nakanishi,. Pvt. Sakamoto, Pvt. Hamoko, Maeda and Matsomoto are accused. E. B. Woolliscroft and J. Morgan are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFIED E.O. 12958, as amended DOD Dir 5200.30 dtd 6/12/79 By [illegible] NARS, Date 5/11/11

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKANISHI,

A | 33-30

Stmt of Charles Speed Adams. One civ honcho was named "DOUBLE UGLY" who worked for NAKANISHI, one of the work grps where I was working He hit me several times with a club, and I saw him hit other prisoners who were too weak to work hard.

(5-47) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKANISHI, LT. A 33-165

Lt. (jg) I. T. Scott states at Notogowa, Lt. Nakanishi was CC, he did not order any beatings done but would see this going on and make no attempt to stop it. Sgt. Yomoto and Sgt. Fujiki and others carried out the cruel and inhuman treatment which they were given.

(2-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKANISHI, MASAO, 2nd Lt. A 35-1

CRm Lorenzo E. Rathbun states at Zentsuji 1, they received better food fm Lt. Yoshito than fm any other Jap CO. Masao Nakanishi cut down their diet. He was assisted by Sgt. Hamada, nicknamed The Kindo Kid. CBM Robert William O'Brien is a witness.

(7-47) 129

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKANISHI, MASAO A 101-2211
2156

Fiel # T-203
Title of case US vs Kiyoshi Obayashi and Masao Nakanishi . Re Beating, kicking, and otherwise abusing. Sakaide Railway Station near Branch # 1, Zentusuji Hibsonshima Prisoner of War Camp, Shikoku Island, Japan Oct 44 15 Aug 45.

(11-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKANISHI, MASAO W 36-86

Complete trial record of Huhei Hosotani, et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, July 1946.

(1 Mar 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKANISHI, MASAO | A | 101-2156

Ltr fr SCAP RE Informational summary No 637
Subj: Result of Trial of Kyoshio Obayashi, 25 yrs. and Masao Nananishi, 1 yr.

(8-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKANISHI, MASAO A 101-2156

US vs Kiyoshi Obayashi and Masao Nakanishi.
File No. T-203.
Guilty - one yr imprisonment at hard labor.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-242-Vault

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKANISHI, YOSHIO A 101-2116

File # T-187. Title of caseUS vs Yoshio Nakanishi. RE at Yodogawa Prisoner of War Sub Camp beatings, abusing, torturing 10 Oct 44 to 10 Aug 45.

(11-47)

2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1658-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKANISHI, YOSHIO | A | 101-2116

US vs Yoshio Nakanishi.
File No. T-187.
Guilty - 15 yrs imprisonment at hard labor.

7/47

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1658-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKANNURA A 40-566

Testimony of Harry Stone, Cpl.
See P card Nielson Field.

(3-46)

24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKANO

33-12

Testimony of Edward E. Aldridge, Col.
He has furnished the names and any indentifies regarding personnel at the various prison camps he was in. They are listed.

(3-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"NAKANO" A 35-41

Pvt. Lester L. Ritch states at Tonagaya on about May 1944 he saw the Jap guards carry out Pvt. Toller, 59th CAC after he had been severely beaten. Camp officials later announced he had died. "Nakano", "Karnishe" and Sgt. Major "Minamota" are accused. Captain Brunz and Capt Galbreath are witnesses.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKANO, CAPT. A 37-8

At least two U. S. flying officers were tortured by the hand of Lance-Cpl. Kawai, an interpreter, an MP at Taihoku, Lt. Col. Sugiwura comspired to kill the captives so that they should not reveal their being tortured. Lt. Col. Sugiwara is a member of Army intelligence.

(3-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKANO, COL. A 33-12

Col. Edwin E. Aldrich states on 5 Oct he saw Brig. Gen. Clinton A. Pierce slapped by a Jap guard for some unknown reason. On 15 Jan 1943, he saw Col. Gilmore Bell manhandled by Lt. Nagashima. On 23 Feb 1943 a Jap guard slapped Gen. Jonathan Wainwright. On 4 Mar 1943 he saw Col. William Amis thumped on the nose by the Cpl. of the guards. On 9 Mar 1943 Col. Aldrich was hit in the chest by a guard at three o'clock in the morning for having a button unbuttoned. In Feb 1943 Col. K. L. Barry was forced to hold a bucket of water at arms length. Accused are listed.

(2-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKANO, AIKO

48-32

Nisei from America in Japan: The above is from Arizona. Worked for "Japan Times."

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

NAKANO, Ichitaro A 101-2375

Nakagawa, Shintaro

T-427 US vs ~~Junichi OKAMOTO~~ et al

Beating, torturing, abusing, contributing to death. Foreign Affairs Office, Sumiyoshi Police Station, Osaka-fu, Japan. 28 Nov 44 to June 45.

10-26-48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2210-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKANO, JUNICHI COL. A 101-924

Col. Junichi NAKANO - As chief Prisoner of WAR Commandant in Formosa from June 1942 to 1943, he is accused of cruel treatment of all Prisoners of War in Formosa, and also of Stealing Red Cross Supplies.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKANO, MASAMOTO

A 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsibility- unlawful killing.
Tokyo, Osaka, Japan - 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2281-1

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKANO, Junichi, Col. A | 101-924

Commandant Formosa Hqs PoW camps during 1942 and 1943.

Nakano will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Eighth Army.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKANO, MASAMOTO A 101-1164

Press Release--
of the twenty-six suspected War Criminals apprehended and incarcerated in Sugmo Prison between 4 June and 10 June, included is: Masamoto Nakamo--
formerly a civilian interpreter of the Osaka Kempei Tai Unit.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKANO, YOSHIO CAPTAIN A 37-32

Testimony of Calvin Charles Beek
At Taihoku, he and all other of his crew members were placed in solitary confinement under the direct supervision of Captain Yoshio Nakano who tortured 2nd Lt. Ted ~~MAKA~~ Hart.

(6-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKANO, YOSHIO A 101-608

US vs YOSHIO NAKANO

Toture of American Pows at Taihoku, Formosa
30 May 45.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-19-6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKANO, YOSHIO A 101-1335

US vs JITSUO DATE

Illegal Trial and execution of 14 American pows at Taihoku, Formosa 19 Jun 45.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-12-8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKANO, YOSHIO, CAPT. A ~~101-608~~

37-32

Naval Aviators Ensign Edwin J. Waraseck, whose whereabouts is unknown, and Lt. Ted Hart, who was released in September were tortured by the Japanese. Maj. Yoshio Makizawa and Capt. Yoshio Nakano are accused.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-19-8

(11-45) 1 4

7/Comp. tr. Rec.

See 119-[redacted]-19-6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKANO, YOSHIO A

~~101-608~~
37-32

2nd Ind. by Tremayne fwding three photo-static copies of translation of captured Jap documents relating to trial of two Jap officers.

(5-46) ~~2~~ 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAO A 33-191

Testimony of Gustav Mason Kahn in the matter of the atrocities committed at Hakodate Prisoner of War Camp #3, Utashinae, Hokkaido, Japan. Forced to treat emergency cases at civilian hospital and returned immediately to prison camp. Prisoners forced to work in coal mines under very difficult circumstances. Diet of very poor quality and often unfit for consumption.

(9-46) 3

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAO, COL. A 61-0

Col. Nakao is on the civil staff in Hong Kong.

(4-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

NAKAO, HAJIME A 101-2282

US vs ZENICHIRO YASUDA T-310

Torture, beating and otherwise abusing, Fukuoka pow camp #9, Kyushu, Japan, 1 Jul 43, 1 Sept 45.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKAO, HAJIMO A 101-0

The above will be apprehended as suspected war criminal.

(12-47)43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAO, MASAJI, WO | A | 101-0

Above was tried at Jesselton B.N. Borneo and sentenced to 10 yrs imprisonment.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

2351

NAKAO, MASATAKE A 101-~~2080~~

File # T-238
Title of case US vs Yoshio Mitsuhashi et al
RE Beating, abusing and othergross mistreatment,
command responsibility. Fukushima Internment
Camp, Fukushima, Honshu, Japan Aug 42 to Jul 44.

(11-47) 1

2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 25-22-17-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAO, OTOKITO, MAJOR A 48-43

Pictured is Major Otokito Nakao, Commanding Officer of the 3rd Artillery Batt. whose men executed one of the American flyers.

(10-46) 15

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAO, Otokiti Maj. A

~~48-74~~
101-1817

Sentence approved by both convening and reviewing authority.
Then commutted to life imprisonment by Secretary of the Navy. (Case # 24)

(5-47) X
3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAO, OTOKITI, MAJOR A 116-20

Major Otokiti Nakao was charged with murder and consp. to murder, found guilty. Sentenced to death.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAO, Unesaku Cpl. A 33-191

Stmt of M/Sgt. Brown, re that at Camp # 3, Hakodate PsW Camp, the quarters were infested with fleas and bed-bugs. The PsW were given one small tea-cup of cooked rice 3 times a day and a watery stew. Nakao stde Red Cross medical supplies, and would prowl into the PsW sleeping quarters at all hours of the night waking PsW and slapping them.

(5-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKAO, UMESAKU A 101-1598

File No T-83

US vs NIIZUMA, Kinzaburo et al (T83), that between 28 Jun 45 and 15 Aug 45 at Hakodate Third Branch camp, Utashimai Hokkaido, Japan the accused men did violate the laws and customs of war, they beat and abused and mistreated American and Allied POWS.

(10-46)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-62-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Statement of Cpl Alfred Guy August
On 15 Jan 45, Pfc Barefield was made to stand naked in the snow in ten degrees above zero weather in frount of the foundry mess hall. After 45 min of exposer, during which time he was laughed at by passing females, he was dressed in shorts and marched around the foundry in the snow for about one hour, during which time ~~sh~~ he was also beaten. The head Foo Man at the foundry, named Nakarama, was responsible for this punishemnt.

(5-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASAI A 33-31

Sgt. James T. Fite states at Kamioka Sgt. Montani beat prisoners and at times the beatings were accompanied by a "burn treatment".

Nakasai accused. Sgt. R. V. Tuck and T/Sgt. James O'Neill witnesses.

(4-46)

14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASAI A 33-31

Testimony of Orion Richard Miller.
At Kanioka, Japan there was a scarcity of food, medical supplies and clothing. During the winter of 1944 and 1945, ninety men died of pneumonia, tuberculosis and starvation because of sickness. The Japanese responsible for these atrocities in this camp were manely, Hosoi Wolf, Kayahata, Miwa, The Sergeant Major, Morita, Nakasai, The Sadist, Shiniza, Yanansha, Yamanaki, Onion Head. Many men lost their lives in accidents and suffered many broken bones.

(6-47) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASAI A 35-200

At Kamioka Camp in the winter of 1944-45, one Robie, believed to be Robison was beaten and thrown into the guardhouse. He was afforded no medical attention and put on half rations. Also accused is "The Wolf."

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASAI A 35-201

Ray Everett Cohen states that at #1 HQ. Osaka on 26 May 45, Nakasai, Jap civilian guard, struck him several hundred times with a home-made "face slapper" made out of rubber, because he had traded gloves with a Korean laborer. He kicked him in the stomach and burned an infection on the back of his neck with a cigarette.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASAI A

35-278

Wesley Hammack Sockwell, Flc, states at Kamioka, James Mock broke into a warehouse in an attempt to get food. He wasbeaten until he collapsed, revived, and beaten again. Beating lasted about 1 hour. Has thenplaced in the brig. Emai, Nakasai and "The Sadist" are accused.

(10-46) 7

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKASAI

A

35-310

Statement of Richard J. O'Brien that 20 pws including Stevens, John Lippard, Johe E . O'Neal, James T. Fite, & Tuch were severely beaten, tortured and maltreated by Jap guards headed by the above because a cup of rice was discovered in the barracks during shake down.

STATEMENT
35-1917-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASAI A

35-~~291~~ 310

Robert Oliver Boriskie states at Kamioka, civilian guards beat the men. Pvt. DeVolt was beaten so severely he was unconscious for ten days. Nakasai nicknamed "Bull" ~~and~~ and "Banjo Eyes" are accused.

(12-46) 3 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASAI A

35-310

Charles Pershing Chaffin states that at Kamioka, Feb. 45, the Japs held a shake-down and found rice, etc. behind Jame Fite's bed. About 11 men were severely beaten for not revealing the identity of the guard who gave it to them. Accused: Mizuno, called Horse Face, Shumizu, Nakasai and The Weasel.

(11-46) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASAI A 35-351

Charles Pershing Chaffin states that at Kamioka, Jack Warren was caught trading clothes for food and was severely beaten by Imai, Nakasai, Hosoi and "The Weasel".

(11-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASAI A

35-355

Bayard Powers Ames states at Kamioka Camp, he witnessed the beating of Pvt. Robinson. They were told he had been caught trading a shirt to a Korean for food. Nakasai administered the beating.

(12-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASAI A 35-462

T/Sgt. William R. Oosting states on about 13 Feb 1945, at Mitsui Mining Company, Kamioka, Nakasai beat him with an oak club and with a leather strap for about 20 minutes. Kicked him about the body and in the groin with his army boots which contained metal toe points. He was driller in the lead mine and the Jap thought he had set his liner up in the wrong place. S1/C Leoyne is a witness.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASAI A 35-1007

Emerson Merritt Costa states that at Camp #1, Nagoya, he was beaten by Nakasai, "The Sadist" for lagging behind on a working party while carrying a sixty kilo bag of coal over a steep mountain trail.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASAI A 35-1056

Charles Pershing Chaffin states that at Kamioka, Jan-Feb 45, S2c Morris D. Swisher and Vernon G. Huff were accused of stealing saki. They were beaten with wooden guns and burned with punk. They were put in the guard house for 1 week. Accused: Iwai, Miwa, Nakasai, Hosoi, Kayahata and Mizuno.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASAI A 35-1736

Edward E. Slagle states at Kamioka #1, Nosoi or "The Wolf" had him beaten by two guards with a saber. Was near April or May 45. Nosoi and Nakasai or The Sadist" beat or tortured a good third of the men at this camp.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

NAKASAI A 35-1786

Statement of Letser O. Watson that at Kamioka #1 winter 44-45/ Robert Wright was ordered to woark while sick. Severely beaten and tortured developed pneumonia and died. Nakasai, The Sadist, Imai, Hosai and Shimizu are the accused.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

NAKASAI A 35-1885

Statement of JAMES T. FITE that while at KAMIOKA POW CAMP, Nagoya Area No 1, Japan he witnessed VERNON G. HUFF and GREGORIO DURAN were caught by the Jap guards with rice that was not issued to them. They were marched to Camp Hq. When they returned they had been beaten and there were burnt places on them. MANTANI, NAKASAI, HOSOI, IMAI are the accused.

ORIG FILED 35-310-43 (9-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKASAI A

Statement of Ricahrd J. O'Brien that he and Thomas were beaten and tortured by being made to stand in snow without clothes and doused with water by the above and 5 Jap guards for not repotting the find of a bag of charcoal.

(11-47)

STATEMENT
35-1917-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASAI, MATSUJIRO A 101-1420

Matsujiro Nakasai will probably be tried at Yokohama on 25 July 1946. He did violate the Laws and Customs of War at Nasoya Area PW Camp #1, Kamioka, Honshu.

(8-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-462 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASAKI A 101-869

Twenty-seven identified victims are alleged to have suffered mistreatment at the hands of Nakasaki, who was employed at the Nagoya Area PsW Camp #1, Kamioka, Honshu, Japan.

(7-46) 1

PRESS RELEASE:

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASAWA, CHIYOSABURO A | 101-908

SCAP--Apprehension of suspected War Criminal, Civilian Chiyosaburo Nakasawa forerly at #2 Branch Camp, Hakodate, Hokkaido, probable present location: Kushiro, Hokkaido.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASE, SHOHIEHI A

101-2275

US vs SHIMPEI ASANO Case No 40

Murder at Dublon Island Truk Atoll, Caroline Islands 20 Jun 44 of 2 Unknown American pos.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASHIMA A 33-52

Lt. Col. Wm. Kiene Horrigan states at Fukuka Camp #2, water was always scarce; no water available for bathing and washing. Rooms were about 30 ft. long, each deck was about 6 ft. wide, with a floor space between of about 8 ft. 56 men were in a room. Medicines were issued by the Japanese invery limited quantities. Japanese stole Red Cross supplies. Witnesses and accused are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASHIMA, MISS?

48-32

Nisei from America in Japan: The above is from Canada, Radio monitor in Japanese War Ministry.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASHIMA, 1st Lt a 33-12

James O Gillespie reports re general conditions at Karenko, Formosa, from 27 Sept. 42 to 8 June 1943. Witness: Lt Col Harold W Glattly. Accused: Capt. Imamura and Cpl. Matsumura and 1st Lt Nakashima, also there were 1st Lt Wakasugi and Sgt Miyata. Col. Bunker died on 17 Mar 43 as a result of starvation.

(1-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASH IMA, 1st Lt.

51-13

Amer. flier captured Walmegol Creek Area, Aitape, N.G. 23 Mar 44, was beaten, beheaded next day by Inouye, Jap civ. Resp. offrs. & units named in file.

(6-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASHIMA, AKIRA A 101-729

US vs HIKOTARO TAJIMA et al

Murder, torture and mistreatment of pows and civilians at or near Basco, Batan Island, Batanes P. I. during the month of Nov 44 and months of May Jun and Jul 45. Victims, 3 unidentified Americans and number of unidentified Filipinos.
(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASHIMA A 57-65

S/Sgt. Clyde E. Jones states at 80 Kilo Camp Burma, he witnessed the beating and torture of Pvt. "Zip" Zummo. The guard misunderstood what Pvt. Zummo told him. "Negro Lips" or "Rubber Lips", "Hollywood" Nakashima and Hirana accused. Capt. Lumpkin, Jack C. Rogers, Nick Karr and Jack Pendergrast are witnesses.

(5-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASHIMA A 101-1241

Lt. Col. William K. Horrigan states at Fukuoka Camp No. 2, Nakashima inflicted severe beatings on POW's; stole rations; would not take suggestions for improvements or would he permit the cooks to properly prepare the food; took particular delight in giving officers a short ration.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASHIMA, MASEO ..... A 101-1915

Maseo NAKASHIMA - guilty - Life imprisonment.
Approved 17 March 1946.

File No. P-4 (12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASHIMA, MITOSHI SGT
(NAKAJIMA) A 101-925

Formosa
Daichoku Br Camp Jul 42 - Apr 44
Heito Br Camp May 44 - Mar 45
Kinkaseki Br Camp Apr 45 - Mar 45

Nakashima will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Eighth Army.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKASHIMA, TADAO CAPT. A 101-0

Memo for Imperial Japanese Government
Subj: Apprehension of Sjspected War Criminals.

(11-47)

76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASHIMA, TOKYOSHI, SGT. A | 101-0

Above was tried at Rangoon and sentenced to 3 years imprisonment held in Rangoon.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASHIMA, Yukio

110-3

Lieutenant, C.O., 2nd Battn., 47th Field Anti-Aircraft Battn., New Guinea.
UNWCC fourth list of Japanese war criminals, suspects, and witnesses.

(6-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASHIMA, ZORICHI, SGT/MAJ A 101-1955

NAKASHIMA, Zorichi will be apprehended as Suspect War Criminal and will be delivered to Sugamo Prison.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASI A 33-94

Pfc. Matthew Joseph Ryan, Jr. states at Kanakua Lead Mines, Blevins and Swisher were tortured and burned in his presence. Robertson was severely beaten before a group of American prisoners with a heavy club until he had been knocked down numerous times and unable to get up. Nakasi and "Sgt. Montana" are accused.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASI A 35-355

Louis S. Bertz states that at Nagoya Sub Cmap, in March 1945, he witness the beating of Pvt. Robinson by Nakasi and Osai because they accused him of trading with other help in the mine. This beating took place over a period of six hours and was administered by wooden clubs, and kicking all over Robinson's body.

(11-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASI A 35-526

Louis S. Bertz states that at Nagoya Sub Camp, in Aug 1944, he witness the beating of Pvt. Smith. Smith was falsely accused of making an attempt to escape. He was severely beaten with bamboo poles and then imprisoned on half rations for a period which he lasted a period of two moths before he died. Malnutrition, exposure, and beating are the contributng factors to his death. Accused are Binsai Ikida and Nakasi.

SECRET (12-46) 2

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"NAKASI" A 35-806

Cpl Melvin C Bony states that at Kamioka, Feb. 45, Pvt Roberts was caught talking to several Koreans and was beaten and tortured by "Nakasi" and other guards for 3 hours. Witnesses: Slc Lewis and 1st Sgt Paset.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASIA A 35-~~288~~ 278

S/Sgt. Ewald Walter Schroeder states at Kamioka, about 11 Aug 1945, he witnessed the beating of Pvt. James Mock, an American soldier. Was beaten by 3 Jap guards for attempting to steal rice and soy beans. "Onion Head", Smoti and Nakasia are accused. Harry Blankenhorn and Lt. Goldsmith are witnesses.

(1-46) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASIMA A 40-1327

James Reed Calloway states at Manila since July 1942 he had been operating a radio transmitter in connection with guerilla activities. Sgt. Nakasima came into his office and arrested him and took him to Legaspi Garden Military Police Station for questioning. He was hit, slapped in the face and thrown around with Judo by Nakasima. Was beat for eight or ten hours during periods of questioning. Johnny Carpio is a witness.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASIMA, CAPT. A 40-27

Francisco Dayoan Inez states the Jap Commandant of Camp No. 3, Bongabong was Capt. Nakasima. For breakfast they were given a cup full of grawled rice in a pan of water.

(4-46) 768

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASIMA, CAPT A 40-953

Sgt. George C. Humphrey reports the beheading of three Filipino's at Camp #3, Cabanatuan in late April 1943. Capt. Nakasima, Dr. Nagota and M/Sgt Kumagumi are all listed as accused.

(8-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"NAKASISIA THE SADIST" A 33-31

Sgt. James R. Hall states that at Kamioka Camp #1, "Nakasia the Sadist", "The wolf and "The Owl" were responsible for the numerous deaths in the mines and the camp itself.

(10-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASSI A 33-31

Dominic Nicola Prospero states that o/a 10 July 45 at Kamioka, Pvt James E Mock was caugth in a rice warehouse by a Jap sentry. He was beaten by Nakassi.

(12-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASSI A 35-278

Testimony of Dominic Nicola Prospero
In July 45 Pvt. James E. Mock was caught in a rice warehouse by a Japanese sentry. The Sentry brought Mock to headquarters where he was confronted by a Japanese civilian named Nakassi who was in charge of the grain and rations in the warehouse. Nakassi beat him from 9 to 12 O'clock His face swelled to approximately four times its normal size.

(3-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKASSI A 35-308

Dominic Nicola Prospero states at Kamioka on or about Jan 1945, Thomas was caught stealing a gross bale of charcoal. Four Japanese beat him while he was stripped of his clothing while it was snowing and when the temperature was about 20 degrees fahrenheit above zero. Nakassi, Imai or "Screaming Demon" and "Wolf" are accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKA, TAKA, LT. A 35-29

Pfc. Glenn G. Ream gives statement in the matter of the beating of Corporal G.W. Wills while interned at Watsinohana Prison Camp Kobe, Japan, in March or April 1945. Roichi Higachiguchi and Lt. Taka are accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKATA, SHINICHI A 101-0

Above was tried at Jesselton and sentenced to death. Executed 25 April 1947.

(7-47) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKATA, TAKITO, 2nd LT.

101-216

Regulations and reports, Aug 42 to Sept 43 for Borneo PW Internment Camps. Including lists of officers and NCOs.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKATA, Yoshisa[illegible] A | 101-2343

US VS FURUKAWA, Tamotsu et al (T-377)
"Celebes Case"
Unlawful killing, Kendari, Celebes, Netherland East Indies, 20 Nov and 27 Nov 1944.

3 May 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 52-81-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKATANI A 33-32

Jap Personnel Staff.
See (P) card TANAGAWA, JAPAN.

(4-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKATANI A 35-160

Statement of Merton Allen Dorsey that on Jan 45, Tyler was put in the guard house and beaten severely for 5 days. He was later taken away in a semi conscious condition in a truck. Nakatani, he Emperor, Kamura, Takagi are the accused. Okiyama also accused.

(12-47)

STATEMENT
35-1857-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"NAKATANI" A 35-617

Testimony of Merton Allen Borsey
At Tanagawa Prisoner of war Camp in Aug 45
I was subjected, along with five other prisoners of war to a severe beating by three Japanese soldiers, "The Emperor", "Nakatani", and "Kamura". I was beaten continuously for approximately 45 min.

(10-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15229

NAKATANI, KEIICHI A 101-1075

US vs KEIICHI NAKATANI T-231

Mistreat, abuse, beat, at Takagawa Branch camp Osaka, Japan. 18 Jul 44, 13 Apr 45.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-833-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKATANI, KEIICHI, civilian A 101-1075

Above, Osaka Br Camps - Wakayama 17 Dec 43 - 17 Jul 44; Tanagawa 18 Jul 44 - 13 Apr 45; and Oeyama 14 Apr 45 - 15 Aug 45 will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Sugamo prison.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKATANI, MASATARO A 101-1076

US vs MASATARO NAKATANI T-251

Beating and abusing, torturing, Feb 44, 6 Apr 45, Amagasaki pow camp, Osaka Area, Honshu Japan.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2235-1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKATANI, YEIICHI A 101-1328

Yeiichi Nakatani was formerly a guard at Osaka Branch Camps. He is wanted for alleged mistreatment and beating of PWs.

(8-46) 1

PRESS RELEASE:

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKATEMO, COL.

A 57-8

Testimony of Charles Oosting, Pfc.
See P card Tamazar.

(4-46)

63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKATO, PFC. W 58-6

Pfc. Nakato states last year at Lo Yang, everybody had red candles that made a smoke that would make the victim cough.

(3-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKATO KIMURA A 36-366

Testimony of S/Sgt. Newman Johns.
In Jan 44 we were supposed to smoke within one meter of this pot. I was about 2 inches over the prescribed meter. A Jap sentry, either Jo To Nai or Nakato Kimura, said I was beyond the limits of the smoking pot. He ordered me to the guardhouse he made me kneel down on a stick which was approx. a meter long, both edges rounded. I was made to kneel for exactly 3 hrs.

(6-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKATOMA, LT. COL. A

52-3

Cpl. Chester Lawrence Wood states at No. 1 & 5 Camps, Kanchanburi, in the building of the bridges was a 1st Lt. "Bluebeard". Major Ira H. Fowler is a witness. Lt. Col. Nakatoma was in charge in the construction of the railroad.

(12-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKATOMA, COL. A

52-3

Sgt. George C. Hall states he and other American PWs were used on military works and operations at Bicycle Camp by the Japs. Col. Nakatoma is accused.

(2-47) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKATOMA, LT. COL. A 57-60

Cpl. Chester Lawrence Wood states the only proper quarters they had were in Java. Thereafter they were exposed to mosquitoes, bed bugs, ants and lice. Japs would not give them enough time to clean up or make the latrines fly-proof. Before 1944 they did not have any medicines. Lt. Col. Nakatoma was in charge of Tamazar, Burma and the Kilo Camps. One of the Japs in charge of them at No. 1 and No. 5 Camps at Kanchanburi, Thailand, was a 1st Lt. known as "Bluebeard". Major Ira H. Fowler is a witness.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKATOMO, LT. COL. A 57-165

Testimony of Grover W. Reichle, Cpl.
In the matter of the beating of Cpl. Grover W. Reichle at 26 Kilometer Camp, Burma, on approx. 23 March 43. Accused: 1st. Lt. Nito, Lt. Col. Nakatomo, and a guard nicknamed "Buff Head". Witnesses: S/Sgt. John Owen, Cpl. Onis L. Brinhall, Pvt. Eldridge Rayburn, and Pvt. George B. Lawley.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKATOMA, COL. A 52-3

Sgt. Lester C. Rasbury states a Col. Nakatoma was in charge of the PWs who were building the railroad between Moulmein and Bangpong.

(8-46) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKATUI, MASTER SERGEANT A 40-1259

1st Sgt. Joe S. Smith states about September of 1943 at Cabanatuan one of the American soldiers sneezed. When Nakatui asked who did it no one answered him in ny manner. He turned to 1st Sgt. Smith and started slapping him and beating him with his fists. Beating lasted for three or four minutes. His nose and mouth were bleeding and he became groggy. He had black eyes and his face was badly swollen for four or five days.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAYAMA A 33-79

William David Rose states at Odate, Pvt. Clarence Gavitt died 9 March 1945. R. V. Jansen was denied hospitalization by Nakayama. He died 15 July 45 fm dysentery and malnutrition.

(7-47) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAYANA A 35-1530

Testimony of John W. Brannon, Sgt.
At Owyama Prison an American by the name of Floyd was beaten by Akamatsu and Nakayana.

(5-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAYAMA, SGT. A 33-70

Sgt. Curtis Edward Heaton states at Camp 7, Odate, he worked in an iron mine. Two men died of pneumonia. RC shoes were taken from them. Group punishment was very common. Sgt. Masaka, Sgt. Cherahawa and Sgt. Nakayama are accused. Witnesses are listed.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAYAMA, GEORGE, CPL. A 62-51

PhM3c Herman Davis states at Woosung, Lonnie Riddle was shot by a Jap guard and died about 30 seconds later. Nakayama, Capt. Y. Shindo and Sgt. Ekebe are accused. Witnesses are listed.

(8-46) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAYAMA, GEORGE Cpl. A | 101-156

Testimony of Cpl. George Nakayama in the matter of the imprisonment under improper conditions and failure to provide American prisoners of war with proper medical care, food and quarters at Shanghai War Prisoners' Camp, Woosung, China fron on or about 3 February 1942 to 4 Dec. 42.

(9-46) 56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

NAKAYAMA, HIROJI CAPT. A 101-0

Memo for Imperial Japanese Government
Subj: Apprehension of Suspected War Criminals.

(11-47)

76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKAYAMA, HIROJI A 101-2300

U. S. vs Kiyoharu Tomomori et al, T-325, Mistreatment, abuse, cause mental and physical pain, suffering and death, unlawful executions. Aburayama near Fukuoka City, Kyushu, Japan, 20 June 1945 - 15 Aug. 1945.
(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-533-1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAYAMA, HIROMI | A | 101-0

Subj: Results of war Crimes Trials aboe, 10 Aug 46 death by hanging.

(12-47)

39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKAYAMA, ICHIRO A 101-2316

above had been sentenced for making false and m misleading statements to Legal Section authorities. sentenced to 3 years imprisonment at hard labor and a fine.

(3-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKAYAMA, ICHIRO W 35-2069

Complete trial record U. S. vs Shichisaburo Yajima, tried at Yokohama on 9 June 1947.
(2-48) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAYAMA, ISAKU, 2nd Lt. A | 101-0

Above was tried at Rangoon and sentenced to 8 years imprisonment held in Rangoon.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKAYAMA, MINOO

A 35-2282-1

Complete trial record of SHAMATSU IWANAMI et al tried at Yokohama, Japan 25 Oct., 1948 to 6 Sept., 1949.

351 26-4-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKAYAMA, Tarokichi A 101-1991

US VS TARODACHI, Miki et al (T-148)
Beating, mistreating, misappropiating red cross supplies, refusingmedical supplies and attention, burning POW's at Oeyama POW Camp Osaka, Japan. August 1943 --October 1944.

(1-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2100-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAYE A ~~101-216~~ 52-27

Testimony of Philip Raymond Nagele
At a Dutch Military Camp in Makassar he saw one man, Orlyk, beaten so bad his backside was like ground meat, and they took skin off his legs and grafted it on there. He isn't right in his head yet from the beating. Nakaye and Kobo did this job on Orlyk. Deleman was beaten with a baseball bat while he was stretched out like doing push-ups. He was caught buying suher, which was against the rules.

(5-46)

~~10~~ 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAYE

A 52-28

Testimony of Gordon Bennett Clevinoer
See P card Malmauar, Calebos.

(4-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAYE A 52-55

Testimony of Gordon Bennett Clevinger, Slc
In the matter of the physical torture and
mistreatment of Gordon Bennett Clevinger and
certain other prisoners of war during imprisonment
at a cmap near Makassar, Celebes, fr March 10, 42
until released after cossation of hostilites.
Accused are Yoshida, Nakaye, Natami and Kobe.

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAZAWA, CHIYOZABURO A 101-1163

Press Release--Of the twenty-six suspected War Criminals apprehended and incarcerated at Sugamo Prison, included is Chiyozaburo Nakazawa--formerly at number 2 Branch Camp Hakodate, Hokkaido.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKAZAWA, SATORU A 40-82

Testimony of Sgt. Joseph Henry Robertson
Satoru Nakazawa was the senior Japanese Doctor in charge of Nichols Field and La Pinas. He did not actually perform medical treatment. Due to my ability to speak Japanese and couldunderstand them more fully, I acted as camp interpreter. He to my knowledge was against the mistreatment of prisoners.

(11-47)

211

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAZAWA, LT. SATORU A 40-82

Admiral Inokichi Matsumoto, L+. Hideo Suzuki and Lt. Satoru Nakazawa will be tried in Manila. They are alleged to have belileratel mal-administered PW camps at Pasay. Also accused is Capt. Kenji Iwataka.

(7-46) 187

PRESS RELEASE:

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKAZAWA, SATORU A 101-1613

File Number T-260
Title of case Us Vs Kenji Iwataka
RE Beating, abusing, contributing to death, unlawful killing, Nichols Field, Pasay, Rizal, Philippine Islands, 1 Jul 42 to Sept 44.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-7922 Vol I 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

NAKAZAWA, Tasuku A 101-2360

T-425 US vs HISASHI ICHIOKA et al

Robbing, beating, torture, injury and killing.
Penang Island, Malaya. 1 Mar 43 - Jan 45

10-11-48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-186-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKAZAWA, TANAKICHI A 101-1670

Result of WC Trials - Above was found guilty and sent. to 10 yrs imprisonment.

(9-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKAZONO, HIROTOSHI A 101-1757

US vs OTOHIKO INOUE T-290

Unlawful killing, mutilation of dead body.
Island of Ishigakajima, Okinawa Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45, 10 Sept 45.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 37-62-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKEA A ~~53-12~~ 52-27

Stephen Michel Orlyk,CMM, states on 13 Nov 44, he was beaten over the buttocks with a club more than 80 times. 33 pieces of skin were grafted to the left cheek of his buttocks as a result of this beating. Nakea, Okobo and Yoshida are accused. Was at Makassar.

(8-46) ~~1~~ 3

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKENASE A 35-366

Sgt. Joseph Wesley Wright states he saw I. T. Scott, Chief Water Tender, beaten by a Jap civilian with a club and with the fists of the Jap civilian. His eyes were black and his face badly bruised. Scott was forced to stand at attention for approximately two hours. Was at Natagoaa Prison Camp. Nakamura and Nakenase are accused. Capt. Julius C. Burge is a witness.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKEYAMA A

33-26

Cpl. Purse states at Oeyma Camp 3, they were sent to work parties to the nickel mines and processing factories. Ichebar, Nakeyama and The Squirrel are accused.

(11-46) 25

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKI, LT. A 36-236

CPO John C. McCandless states that at Sendai #5, Earl Jackson was slapped in the face. He started to hit the Jap back but thought better of it and stopped. In the meantime, another Jap guard had come up behind him and struck him over the head with a heavy scoop, causing a serious scalp wound. He was then beaten and kicked until he became a hospital case. The accused is Lt. Naki.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKIA A 53-7

Ernest Virgil Plantz, EM3/C, states at Makasser, he personally received a beating by a Jap Petty Officer named Yoshita, nick named "The Mad Monk". Beaten with a club. Had been trading with the Celebes natives. MM1/C Orlic was severely beaten by Nakia. Dr. Schmit made skin grafts to heal the wounds. Kakoi accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKIAMA, SGT. A 33-26

Testimony of La Moyne C. Bleich Maj.
At Oeyama Sub-Camp No 3, Osaka District, Japan
The Japanese medical man was Pvt. Kondo then
Sgt. Nakiama who required T. B. cases to go out on
work detail. Pfc. Chester McCusker, Russell G.
Chipps, and Norman Bussell, Cpl. Their was Sgt.
Ichi Ba who made treatment of the sick patients
difficult. Officer in charge of the camp was
1st. Lt Kosaku Hazama, The Japanese are largely
responsible for the death of the following men
that are listed.

(3-46)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKIE A

52-27

Emory Dale Slone, SK2/c states at Makassar, Michel Orlyk was punished for purchasing four one-cent cakes fr the natives where they worked. Was in the hospital several months and had to have skin grafted into the wounds. Nakie and Kobo are accused.

(8-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKIE A 52-27

Elmo Paul Monroe states one morning at about 1100 hours in Feb 1944 in the Makassar Camp, MM/c Orlick was caught buying food from the natives. Was beaten with a bamboo stick and when that broke, with the handle of a pickaxe. The beating lasted about 30 minutes. Nakie is accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKIGAMI A 101-156

Charged with looting of rations at Woosung P/W Camp.

(9-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKIJIMA, MR. A

35-~~158~~ 177

Stmt. of Basil B. Dulin, in re/the matter of the death of George E/ Gallion Pvt., US Army at Ashio, Japan on 30 January 1945.

(9-46) ~~2~~ 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKIMA, MEDICAL SGT. A

33-32

Jap Personnel Staff.
See (P) card CAMP TANAGAWA, JAPAN.

(4-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKIMA A 33-32

Jap Personnel Staff.
See (P) card CAMP TANAGAWA, JAPAN.

(4-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKIMOTO, CAPT. A 42-0

Truman Heminway states Captain Nakamura and Capt. Nakimoto set up a radio station on Desolation Point. They frequently took the property of civilians, stole their crops and took things from their homes.

(6-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKIMOTO, CAPT. A 42-0

Truman Heminway, Captain states the Japs had a garrison at Maasin on the southwest of Leyte. This garrison frequently stole the property of civilians and was under the command of Captain Nakamura and Captain Nakimoto.

(6-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKIMURA A 40-0

Testimony of Charles William Fears
See P card Camp Holmes.

(4-46)

336

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKIMURA

A | 40-32

Testimony of Charles William Fears
See W card Charles Willaim Fears.

(4-46)

182

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKIMURA A 40-32

Judith Beatrice Skogerboe gives statement in the matter of improper prison conditions at Camp John Hay from 28 Dec 1941 to 23 April 1942 and at Camp Holmes from 23 April 1942 until 29 Dec 1944. Camp John Hay under the jurisdiction of Nakimura and Camp Holmes under civilian officer Hajakawa.

(8-45) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKIMURA

A 36-341

Testimony of Delos Lowell Alvis
Nakimura at one time I saw him beat a chinaman, Lun Sun, for drinking water from a fire tank. We had an air raid and it cut the water line and we had no water for two days. He couaght the Chinaman taking a drink out of the fire tank and he beat him nearly to death.

(5-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKINISHI A 35-1

Testimony of Robert Reed Hubbard
During his confinement at Butterfield &
Swire they did not receive proper food,
quarters, and medical care, There were
sixty men living in an eight room residence.
A Japanese by the name of Izumeada was one
of the toughtest guards. Another was Nakinishi,
Sgt. Maeda was in charge of the camp. Witnesses
William Falvey, and Herbert C. Fearey.

(3-46)

15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKINISHI AA 36-36

Robert Reed Hubbard states that he witnessed the beating of Edward Maxim on three specific occasions. Accused Nakinishi and Matsumoto.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKINO, TOKUHASHI, SUPERIOR PVT. A 50-30

At Guadalcanal two Europeans and one Eurasian were used as practice targets ina spectacle which lasted six and a half hours before the victims died. Superior Private Tokuhashi Nakino is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKITOMI

A 40-32

Testimony of Charles William Fears
See ✱W card Charles William Fears.

(4-46)

183

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKITOMO, COL. A 57-8

Statement of Pfc. George M. Burns.
See V&W card PFC. GEORGE M. BURNS--57-8.

(3-46) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKIYAMA A

33-26

Byron K. Harris states at Oeyama, Nakiyama refused to give them medical supplies, sent to them by the RC andbeatmen who could not stand at attention to suit him, refused treatment to those whom he didn't think sick enough. Known as "Shit Bird".

(6-47) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKIYAMA A

35-153

Cpl. G. Hollingsworth states Ichebar and Nakiyama would order torturous punishments be carried out on PWs. O'Connor was thrown in the pond by Ichebar, Harvey and Tugby. Beaten until he was insensible. At Oeyama.

(1-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

REVEREND NAKIYAMA

102-12

Shanghai War Prisoners Camp. Mentioned in Red Cross Prisoners of War Bulletin, Vol. 2, No. 8, August 1944. Writer of letter dated 26 December 1943 is W. W. Ashurst, Colonel, U. S. Marine Corps. Letter also mentions Major Devereux and Reverend Nakiyama as being in camp.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKMURA, SGT. A 46-206

M/Sgt. Richard P. Beck states at Camp Kiethley he received no medical attention at all. He was suffering from malaria, beri beri and pellagra. Col. Takana, Lt. Mori, Lt. Furuta and Sgt. Nakmura are accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKNAMURA A 40-80

Cecilia R Ladic states that Rev. Grey was killed by the Japanese at Baguio, February 1942 and that Bud Obst and Bob McKay were beaten by Naknamura.

(9-45) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKODA A 40-606

Statement of Glenn S. Oliver that Haines and Brest were severely beaten about the face with a 32 caliber gun by Nakoda because they insisted that the men were too sick to work and should not be required to go to work.

STATEMENT
40-279-26
40-279-26

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAKODA A 40-559

Statement of Glenn S. Oliver, that in Feb or Mar 43, Don Savage was severely beaten with clubs then executed by shooting because he had climbed a tree. Cherry Blossom, Nakoda and Wolf are the accused. Schmidt is witness.

STATEMENT
40-279-26

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKODA A

Statement of Glenn S. Oliver that he was struck in the face 6 or 8 times with the heel of the hand by Nakoda because he had left his hat in the field.

STATEMENT
40-279-26

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKOMBRA A 40-566

Pfc. Jax Cooper states at Neilson Field five American PsW were severely beaten by Jap guards because a prisoner made the remark that he would soon be guarding the Japanese guard in an American stockade. "Grandma", "Wide-belt" and "Pig" are accused.

(2-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKOMURA A 40-32

Charlotte Menning Brussolo states she was interned at Camp John Hay from December 28, 1941 to about April 21, 1942. 450 persons of both sexes were crowded into one barracks building and kept there for several days. Slept on mattresses on the floor and were so crowded together that all of the mattresses were pushed one against the other. Lost a tremendous amount of weight due to lack of food. Nakomura and Macaibo or Makibo are accused.

(8-45) 87

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKOMURA A 40-1167

Charlotte Menning Brussalo states at Camp Holmes between last of April of 1942 and 17 June 1942, she saw the Japs tie a Chinese man to a tree and beat him with whips until he would become unconscious. They would then throw water on him and revive him and start the whole process over again. This was kept up almost continuously during most of the daylight hours of one day. Nakomura and Macaibo or Makibo are accused.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKOSI A 33-31

Stmt of Cpl Charles Thomas Doring.
See P Card Kamioka.

(3-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKOTA

A | 40-606-

Testimony of Arthur A. Chenoweth, Cpl.
See P card Nichols Field.

(3-46)

26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKOTA

A | 40-1796

Testimony of Arthur A. Chenoweth, Cpl.
See P card Nichols Field.

(3-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKOYAMA A 33-26

Cpl. Kirk G. Fletcher states at Oeyana Prison Camp, Nakoyama forced many PsW to labor on details who were considered unfit for physical work by the American doctor, Capt. Lamoyne C. Bleich. He refused to furnish many other medical supplies which were available.

(4-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKSAMURA A 40-529

Mrs. Cecilia Roberta Ladie states that at Camp Holmes, Jim Halsema, Bill Moule and Gene Kneebone were tortured after two of their best friends escaped. Naksamura is listed as accused.

(9-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAKTOMA, Y., LT. COL. A

57-8

Statement of Cpl. Dale A. Lewis.
See (P) card 114 KILOMETER CAMP, BURMA.

(3-46) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NALEZINSKI, ALEXANDER V

101-1986

US vs KATSUO ISHIZAWA T-279

Beating, abusing, torturing, contributing to death, misappropriation of Red Cross supplies.
Pow Camp #3, Hosokura, Honshu Japan.
Jan 45, Sept 45.

(12-47)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NALEZINSKI, ALEXANDER

105-71

2nd Ind fr First Army RE enclosed is testimony of Alexander Nalezinski, formerly Sgt.

(2-46)

318

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

NALEZYNSKI, ALEXANDER SGT. V | 35-1873

Testimony of Alexander Nalezynski
At Sendai Prisoner of war Camp #3 in april
or May 45, I was struck several times across
the backand shoulders by a guard called
"The Pig" because he said I wasn't working
hard enough and fast enough.

(10-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NALEZYUSKI, AL F. W 35-1316

Fred Wence states at Sendai 3, he was on a detail carryingbags of coal upa hill. He was sick and not able to work. Next morning he had to go to the hospital. "Fat Boy" accused. Al F. Nalezyuski is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NALL, ROY L.

105-48

Ltr to 5th SC req. interrogation.

(4-46) 67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NALLS, Nathan Cass W 35-1949

Nathan Cass Nalls Jr., CPhm, states that at Shinagawa on July 12, 1943, Condr Cecha told Lt Tokuda he preferred to have someone else to do abdominal surgery. Tokuda kicked Comdr Cecha in the abdomen with both feet.

(10-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NALLS, Nathan Cass , CPhm V

Statement
35-1949-1

Nathan Cass Nalls Jr., Cphm states that at Shinagawa on August 1942, Kunio motioned for me to set down a charcoal pot and then struck me 15 to 18 times with his fist. Kunio stated no excuse was necessary to strike prisoners.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NALLS, NATHAN C. CH PHAR

105-21E

Ltr fr Eighth Naval District RE enclosed us statements of Comdr J. E. Nardini, Nathan C. Nalls, Marvin C. McLeod, and Kenneth P. Moffett.

(2-47)

725

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAMA, LT. A 35-485

Albert L. Green states at Tsuruga, fifteen men were brutally beaten about the head and face by Kimura and Tuda. Tuda knocked out Ralph Crocker by hitting him on the head with a club. Crocker had asked a Jap to come over and answer a question for him.

(6-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAMAN, BERNARDITA V 119-18

Completed Trial Record of Lt. General Takeshi Kono re the killing of Bernardita Naman.

(12-13) 12

Also 44-1 Vol II

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAMAN, BERNARDITA V 101-2052

US vs TOKIZO MAKITA & HISAKI ITAI P-108

"urder, cruelty and torture of Filipino civilians at Miagao, Iloilo Province, P. I. during Jan "ar, Apr and "ay 44.

(3-43)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAMAN, DANIEL V 101-2052

US vs TOKIZO MAKITA & HISAKI ITAI P-108

Murder, cruelty and torture of Filipino civilians at Miagao, Iloilo Province, P. I. during Jan Mar, Apr and May 44.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-1824

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAMAN, SALVACION FORTES | X | 101-2052

US vs TOKIZO MAKITA & HISAKI ITAI | P-108

Murder, cruelty and torture of Filipino civilians at Miagao, Iloilo Province, P. I. during Jan. Mar, Apr and May 44.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAMATAME, KASUO, CPO A 101-2080

USA vs Capt. Hiroshi Iwanami et al.
Case No. 39.
Charged with 3 specifications of murder and violations of law and customs of war. CPO Kasuo Namatame is accused.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAMBA A

STATEMENT
35-1945-1

Statement of Aubrey C. Dunn that he witnessed the severe beating of Tarnoski by the above because he reported the theft of supplies from storeroom by Senya and another Jap.

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAMBA, LT. A 35-98

Pfc. Walter Joseph James, Jr. states in June 1945 Pvt. Joseph Dellamalva was seized and taken to the headquarters office of Camp Tsuruga. Lt. Namba ordered him beaten. Gounzoku Kimura, quartermaster in charge of supplies, nicknamed "rubber arm", beat him with his paralyzed left hand on the right side of the face for about three-quarters of an hour. Received no medical care.

(11-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAMBA, 2ND LT. A 35-987
Statement
35-537

Dr. Edward R. Nell states that while he was interned at Umeda POW Camp the above was responsible for maltreatment of Orin A. Lacroix who was placed in a cell, just large enough to huddle in or stand in and confined there for six months exposed to the cold, after Dr. Edwards diagnosed him as having Schizophrenia. The POW was removed when there was change of Camp Cdrs.

(1-48) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAMBA, Lt. A 35-1945

Statement of Aubrey C. Dunn that at Umeda Camp, the above (Pop Corn and The Pig) on 2 occasions ordered him beaten because he was washing clothes in hot water which was put out for that purpose.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAMBA, MOTOO A 101-2321

US vs MOTOO NAMBA T334

Command responsibility, mistreating and otherwise abusing. Umeda Bunsho, Osaka Japan, 25 Oct 44 1 Sept 45.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2672 Vol I Retrial

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAMBA, MOTOO A 101-1908

Motoo Namba will probably be tried at Yokohama, Honshu, Japan on 3 Jan 1947. File Number T-147.

(1-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 25-262-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAMBU A 33-89

Testimony of Virgil E. Maye
At Tsumori #13 prisoners were imprisoned under improper conditions and were not given proper medical attention. The interpreter was Euginoto. Guards were Keno, and Nambu.

(5-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAMBU A 35-1806

Arvel N. Hartung states: February or March 1945, the Japanese discovered I had been trading matches. "One Armed Bandit" searched my belongings; struck me in the face with the heel of his hand and asked what I had done with the matches. Namub forced me to kneel while he struck me in the face with his fist. I was forced to hold buckets of water at arms length above my head, if I lowered the buckets, I was beaten. After I admitted trading matches, I was beaten with a club.

(29 Oct. 47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAMBU A 101-2209

Statement of John E. Balson that he was informed by Jap guard that the Commander had committed Hari*Kari aboard ship. Permission was asked that body be tossed oer board. but no one ever remembers seeing same. Nambu is the accused.

(3-48)15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAMIKI, ASAO W.O. A 40-397

Sister Mary Trinita Logue (Sister Trinita) a Maryknoll, accused of being an American spy and of taking part in guerilla activities was imprisoned at Ft Santiago and interrogated 11 April to 15 May 1944. During the interrogation she was slapped, kicked, beaten, tied, and given the water treatment.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAMIKI, ASAO A 101-730

US vs MASAO TACHIBANA et al P-19

Murder, torture, cruelty against Filipino civilians and pows at or near Chinese Cemetery Fort Santiago, Intramuros, Manila, P. I. during the months of Nov and Dec 44.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAMOTTO, CAPTAIN

A | 33-69

Testimony of Mack C. Walker, Cpl.
See P card Hatchi No. 12-D.

(3-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAMRA, MOTOO | A | 101-1908

File Number T-147
Title of case US vs Namra, Motoo.

(11-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAMURA A 45-1

Testimony of James W. Chapman
In the matter of the beating and mistreatment of Reverend Alvin Scoff, an American internee, at San Carlos, Negros, Philippine Islands, 12 or 14 Dec 43. One of the Japanese guards name was Namura.

(2-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAMURA

A

46-88

Torture and execution of Major Charles Harrison, at Davao, Penal Colony in May 1944.

(9-45) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAMURA, SGT. W 67-16

Major Franklin Oliver Anders states he was beaten in Davao Harbor with rifle butts and clubs for about 10 minutes. H e was writing on a piece of paper and the Japs accused him of making a map. Capt. Tannahill, Capt. Frank Schaf and Sgt. Namura are witnesses. Mr. Nishimura is accused.

(5-46) 72

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DR. W 40-311

Rev Lawrence L Leisring reports re the beating of an Am. citizen, first name Sam, at Camp Holmes by the Japanese commander and three guards. Dr. Nance deliberately covered up Sam's body with his own to save him from further beating.

(10-45) 353

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DR. W 40-32

Walter Monroe Moore states that while at Camp John Hay, Chinese Nationalists were captured in the hills and accused of being Guerrillas. One of the four beaten was; Leung Nang. Witness to this is Dr. Nance.

(7-45) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANEE, DR. W 40-529

Testimony of Samuel L. Frost, Civ.
In the matter of the mistreatment and torture of Gene Kneebone, Bill Moule, and James Halsema, civilian internees in or about May 44 at Camp Holmes, PI. The American Spokesman was Dr. Nanee them Carl Eschbach.

(5-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DR W 40-590

Leonard J Droste states Am. named Mount was accused of running rum into Camp Holmes Dec 42. He had no trial and was beaten with butts of rifles, clubs and was hit over the head with a bottle. Accused was Hayakawa whose nickname was Hiawatha. Witnesses were Herold and Dr Nance. Mount was in the hospital for four weeks.

(8-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DR. W 40-594

Henry Buchtel Parfet, Jr. states that in Jan. 1943, at Baguio an American prisoner, Mount, was caught smuggling liquor into camp and was beaten by two Japs until he was unconscious. Dr. Nance was able to make them stop beating him.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DOCTOR W 40-709

Robert D McAfee states he witnessed the beating of Henry (Buck) Parfet at Camp John Hay. Parfet was knocked down by a Jap soldier a number of times, picked up and knocked down again. Accused Nakamouri, witnesses Major Halsema and Dr Nance.

(9-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DR W 40-~~709~~ 757

Henry B Parfet, Jr. states at Baguio on Easter Sunday 42 he went to the tennis court to talk to a girl not knowing that only married people were allowed to do this. He was told Jap Commandant, Hiakowa, wanted to see him and he was beaten and his ear drum broken. Witnesses areDr Nance and Elmer Harold.

(7-45) 1 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DR. W 40-1213

Paul F. X. Leary states that above might have information re atrocities in Manila.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, "DOC" 41-6

Henry O Mangels states that the black market operators at Los Banos were: Herman Shapiro, John Sniffen, Charles Robinson and Dick Hurrell. They established sources of supply with the Japs and reaped a profit through the sale of food and supplies to their brother internees. "Doc" Nance and Reuben Levy exchanged medical supplies with the Japanese for food for themselves.

(11-45) 145

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DR. W 41-11

Testimony of Edward F. Casey.
See P card Los Banos.

(3-46)

137

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DR. W

~~41-39~~
41-19

Tom Bulloch Irvin states that at Los Banos in January, 1945, an old seaman, Captain Williams, died. Dr. Nance performed an operation on Captain Williams, but he was in a too weak condition from lack of food to stand any operation.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DR. W 41-36

Tom Bulloch Irvin states that at Los Banos, John Edwards, American Negro, went insane and finally diedin February, 1945. Dr. Nance, died of malnutrition.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DR. W 41-37

Tom Bulloch Irvin states that at Los Banos Mr. Moak went insane and died in February, 1945. It was said that he had been eating his mattress cover. Dr. Nance died of malnutrition.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DR. W 41-38

Tom Bulloch Irvin states that at Los Banos and old man who was very old and a retired soldier from the Spanish-American War died in Feb. 1945. Dr. Nance death was caused by malnutrition.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANABE, W.O. MAMORU A 101-1077

Above, Medical Corps, 4th Naval Hosp. Truk sailed from Truk 22 Dec 45 on Hatsuzakura, will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Sugamo prison.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DANA, Dr. W 40-32

Milagros Josephine Mount reports that she gave birth to a baby while a prisoner and the Japanese did not furnish any medical supplies or milk. This happen at Baguio. Dr. Dana Nance is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 89

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DANA W 40-32

Failure of the Japanese to provide American internees at Camp John Hay, P I, with proper food, quarters and medical supplies, 28 Dec 1941 to 26 Apr 1942.

(9-45) 92

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DANA W., DR. W 40-32

Dorothy Frances Greer states at Baguio the food situation got tough around August of 1944 and steadily declined. Several times the Igorotes offered them a cow or a caribou, Japs refused to let them have it except on one occasion when they took the best parts of the animals for themselves and threw internees the bones. Lt Ouri was camp commandant. Dr. Dana W. Nance and Carl Eschbach were camp committee members. Allotted space for a single cot and about 12 inches over. 250 women had 5 working toilets and 2 showers.

(8-45) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DANA, DR. W 40-32

Walter Monroe Moore states that while at Camp John Hay, Henry Parfast Jr. was arrested while walking with his wife and beaten by the Japanese. Dr. Dana Nance is listed as a witness.
(8-45) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DANA W., DR. W 40-80

Herbert Eugene Hungerford states that while at Baguio, Rufus Gray, Herbert Loddigs and Holland C. Flory were taken from Camp John Hay. Rufus Gray never came back. Reports stated that he died from tortures given by Jap Military Police. Dr. Dana W. Nance may have knowledge of this.

(7-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DR DANA

W ~~40-693~~
40-307

Cecil LeRoy Pearson states at Santiago a man was beaten and tortured, thumbs stretched. He was charged with some kind of money transaction. In May 43 he was transferred to Los Banos and died of pneumonia. Dr Dana Nance and Dr Whittaker are witnesses.

(7-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DANA W., DR. W 40-225

Jesse Lee Tribble states about 150 men, women and children were used as a public exhibition and exposed to ridicule, were forced to march from railroad station at Los Banos to Internment Camp at Los Banos, Philippines, by the Japanese in Dec. 1944. Dr. Dana W. Nance was a witness.

(9-45) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DANA, DR. W 40-594

Alice Esther Ziegler states about 4 December 1942 at Camp Homes, C. F. Mount was severely beaten by the Japanese. Accused of smuggling food and supplies into the camp. Hayaka and Yamawaki are listed as accused.

(8-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DANA S., DR. W 40-757

Floyd Elbert Claunch states that while at Camp John Hay, Baguio, Buck Parfet was beaten by the Japanese because they saw him talking to a friend. The Camp Commandant was named Nakamura. Dr. Dana S. Nance is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DANA DR. W 40-921

Philip Phelps Whitmarsh reports that James Black died of heart failure as a result of malnutrition in Baguio. Dr. Dana Nance and Dr. Wells are both listed as witnesses.

(8-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DANA DR. W 40-922

Philip Phelps Whitmarsh reports that Mr. O'Dowd died of heart failure as a result of malnutrition in Baguio. Dr. Dana Nance and Dr. Wells are both listed as witnesses.

(8-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DANA W 41-6

Herbert Kenneth Edwards states he was interned at LosBanos Internment Camp. Water supply always inadequate; not enough water to dispose of toilet waste. Japs refused to provide cocoanuts, bananass and peanuts, all were plentiful. In Dec 43, they received a Red Cross shipment of medical supplies which saved the lives of many of the people. Herbert Kenneth Edwards states he lost about 40 pounds between Oct 44 and Feb 45. Konichi in charge of their food supply. Doctor Nance kept death certificates on the persons dying in the camp.

(7-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DANA W 41-6

Raymond G. Sudhoff states that in Los Banos PWs built their own pipe line for water from a reservoir in the hills. Dysentery was common. Barracks had dirt floors and rain came in. They had no blankets. Food got worse as time went on. Michael Housman, Dana Nance, and C.M. Leach kept records on amounts of food received. Red Cross grants would come once in a while but they wouldn't get much food. At the last they had trouble digging holes and putting the dead inthem because they were so weak and were dying so fast. Kunichi was responsible for these conditions.

SECRET (7-45) 18

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DANA W. V 41-6

Japs at Los Banos camp planned a program for the starvation of PWs and internees.

(3-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DR. DANA W 41-6

Raymond G. Sudhoff states that accurate records of diet deficiency at Los Banos May, 44, were kept by a Mr. Michael Housman, Dr. Dana Nance and Dr. C.N. Leach. Dr. Nance was in charge of the hospital at Los Banos. Sudhoff's opinion that Dr. Leach, who was in charge of the hospital at Santo Tomas Prison Camp and who was at Los Banos for a while, was from the Rockefeller Institute.

(7-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DANA DR. VW 41-6

Testimony of Paul Lauren Iddings
Dr. Dana Nance Witness of the conditions
at Los Banos internment Camp, Luzon P. I.

(3-46)

164

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DANA WILSON W 41-6

Dana Wilson Nance reports re the inadequate food rations and resultant malnutrition diseases suffered by 2,000 prisoners at Los Banos.

(10-45) 144

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DANA, DR. W 41-11

Vinton S. Giles states George Louis was shot by Jap guards at Santo Tomas. He had left the camp to secure food and was returning. Dr. Dana Nance and Mr. Murray Heichert are witnesses.

(12-46) 147

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DANA WILSON W 41-11

Above reports re the killing of George Lewis at Los Banos in January 1945.

(10-45) 87

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DANA W 41-11

Fred J. Passmore states that while at Los Banos, George Lewis escaped from camp to go look for food. Upon returning a Jap sentry saw him and without warning fired at him. Then took him outside the camp and shot him through the head. Mr. Heichert andDr. Dana Nance are listed as witness.

(7-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DR. DANA W 41-11

John J Hunter states that George Louis left Los Banos Camp one night in February 1945 to obtain food from the Filipinos. As he was returning to camp and about to climb through a hole in the fence, a Jap guard shot him without any warning. Mr. George Gray and Dr. Dana Nance are witnesses to this killing. Hunter states that all Japs concerned in this were killed when the prisoners were liberated but a Mr. Brooks, who remained in the Philippines, has identification papers of the Camp Commandant.

SECRET (5-45) 4

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DANA W., DR. W 41-16

Michael Joseph O'Hare states that while at Los Banos, Patrick Hell was shot by a Jap guard. Lt. Haseno and Major Y. Iwanaka are listed as accused. Witnesses are; Dr. Dana W. Nance and Murray Heichert.

(7-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DANA W 41-16

Nathaniel Walker White states Pat Hell was killed at the Los Banos Prison Camp by the Japs in December 1944. He had slipped through a hole in the fence during the night, for the purpose of gathering food to supplement his meager diet. He returned in daylight, and was about twenty feet from the fence when the Japanese guard shot him. Okomodo and Osaki worked in commandant's office. Lt Knichi Jap food administrator.

(8-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DR. DANA W 41-16

Lt. Helen Gorzelanski states that Pat Held was in the ravine which ran below the camp guardhouse, at Los Banos Camp, back of the gym trying to get food when he was shot by Jap guards. Dr. Dana Nance was camp doctor at the time of the killing which was in the early part of January 1945.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DANA W

41-16

Killing of Pat Held at Los Banos, Luzon, P I, on 6 January 1945.

(9-45) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANCE, DANA DR. 101-1

Comdr. Cobb of the Navy Nurse Corps who survived after being freed by the armed forces at Los Banos, the Comdr. was chief nurse at a Naval hospital at Cavite. During her imprisonment in two Jap internee camps, first at Santo Tomas and then Los Banos. Dr. Dana Nance carried on for the last 15 months under inconceivable conditions. Comdr. Cobb is a veteran of 20 yrs in the Navy came last April 6, here, she managed to keep a complete day to day nursing record of her prison work.

(4-45)39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANG JUI-YUN A 58-107

Tien Chia-an was occupied in 1938. All extorted money was taken from the civilians. They were beaten, given the water cure and shocked with electric wires. Their bodies were placed in sacks and thrown into the river. Over 1000 Chinese were executed in this way. The same practices were used in Ta-tung, Chin Lung-Kang and Shou Hsien.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANG, LEUNG V 40-32

Walter Monroe Moore states that while at Camp John Hay, Chinese Nationalists were captured in the hills and accused of being Guerrillas. One of the four beaten was; Leung Nang.

(7-45) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANG, LEUNG

40-32

During later part of October, 1944, at Camp Holmes, Baguio, Leung Nang, a Chinese business man of Baguio, gave the sum of Military Pesos Twenty Thousand for the purchasing of food stuffs for the internees. An order was placed for Panocha sugar and peanuts. Third transaction utilized a diamond ring supplied by Clark L. Carter.

(7-45) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANG, LEUNG V 40-1073

Mistreatment of Chinese nationals at Camp John Hay, Baguio, P I, by the Japanese during February 1942.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"NANI" A 33-65

Stmt of Cpl Laurie J Gillespie.
See P card Hiroshima Camp #1.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"NANI" A 36-95

Abel R. Escalante states at Hiroshima, Pvt. Martin was beaten by Yamagi, Fugiwara, Imoteck and Nani for wearing a pair of Jap army shoes to work. Pvt. Martin was a very sick man when beaten.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANGAIYAMA A 33-174

Testimony of Oliver Laird Gerberding

On 18 May 45, the second day of his imprisonment at the Takefu Prison Camp in the Island of Honfu and on almost every day thereafter for the duration of his detention at the camp, he and the majority of fellow prisoners were beaten daily by guard named Nangaiyama who was nicknamed "Caesar". In August 45, Nangaiyama kicked a Pvt. Smith in the genital organs and although Smith recovered he was unable to walk for a week or more.

(6-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANJO, MASAE A 101-1609

File No. P-129

(10-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-521

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANJO, MASAO

A | 101-1609-

File No. P-129

Masao NANJO - guilty - death by hanging.

(12-46) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-52-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANO, JUNJI

A | 101-2026

Title of Case US vs Kanetsuna, Ryugo & Mano, Junji. Kanetsuna, Guilty 9 yrs and Mano Guilty 6 yrs.

(8-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NONSANE, C. LT. COL. W 40-12

Testimony of Joseph Frank Peters, Lt. Col.
See P card Camp O'Donnell.

(4-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANTZ, DR. W 40-32

Testimony of Sammel L. Frost
In the matter of the imprisonment under improper conditions of civilian internees and the failure to provide civilian internees with proper medical care, food, or quarters at Camp John Hay, Baguio, P. I. on or about 23 April 42. Witnesses: Dr. Nantz, Dr. Cunningham, and Elmer Herald.

(5-46)

187

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANTZ, MINNA W&V 40-31

Minna Nantz states re general conditions at Santo Tomas.

(9-45) 302

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANTZ, MINNA W 40-270

Above reports re the beating of Abe Wells at Santo Tomas, 1944.

(1-46) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANTZ, MINNA V ~~40-0~~ 40-1010

War Dept. reports the names of three civilians and the wounding of seven others on Feb 7, all of whom had been held by Japs at Santo Tomas. Gladys Amelia Archer was killed and Edna Mertz Carman, George Hendrick Fairchild Minna Nantz and James V. Pappa were wounded.

(3-45) ~~31~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NANTZ, MINNA

40-1715

Minna Nantz states 27 Japs flyers lived in her house and used her linens like rags and then threw them out. Japs took the furniture, the range and refrigerator, golf sticks, typewriter and other things. Took her beds from her home to another section of town which had been set up as a "red light" section. Told to her by her house girl. Marcelina Batulan and Guillermo Matias are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAOKI, ATTD MO 1st LT. INOUE 52-18

PsW used in Japanese medical experiments at Haroekoe. Carbon copy mimeographed field diary covering period 1-31 Oct 43, belonging to 28 Airfield Bn. Staff list of 28 Airfield Bn; 31 Oct 43. Experiment of Coconut milk under direction of Medical Capt. Fujita, Medical 2nd Lt. Mizuno, attached to the 28 Airfield Bn. Carry out of a clinical experiment on the local PsW; British.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAPA, CIRILO

101-57

Judge of Court of First Instance, Iloilo, enumerates only Attorneys-at-law who are supposed to have collaborated with the Japanese administration.

(6-45) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAPIER, A.

150-2

Incoming dispatches re the organization of the Far Eastern and Pacific Sub-Commission of the UNWCC.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAPIER, JOHN W 40-78

Clayton C. Dunning states that at Cabanatuan 1942, he witnessed the shooting of four boys from Ft. Drum. John Napier is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAPIER, JOHN W 40-559

Clayton C. Dunning states that while at Nichols Field, Savage was killed by the Japanese after having been beaten. John Napier is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAPOLEON A 33-39

Sgt. Alvis O. Loveless states at Fukuoka #3, he was present when mass punishment was inflicted upon a barracks of men by Tatsuo Abe and Genji Mineno in Jan 45. Napoleon was an official.

(8-46) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"NAPOLEON" A 33-127

Julian T Saldivar states that from 7 Jul 44 -13 May 45 he was imprisoned at Yokahama 8D and was camp surgeon to the POWs. They were forced to work at Ozano Dock Yards constructing Jap Naval Vessels and were in very poor physical condition. They were beaten regularly for such things as having long fingernails, not counting oug loud during roll call and not having clothing washed. Accused: Sato known as "Little Ceasar" and "Napoleon".

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"NAPOLEON" A 35-112

Alan W. Parmenter, CPO, states Allen was severely beaten by Jap guards with a club between the knees and thighs. He went to the latrine and smoked a cigarette while there, which was against the camp rules. The Tadp ole, Napoleon and Four-Eyed Monster are accused. Witnesses are listed.

(11-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"NAPOLEON" A 40-1804

Testimony of Robert Myles Liddle, Cpl.
One day in August 44, prisoners who were on a work detail at Zeblin Air Field. Ps/w were playings cards and gambling in the barracks, a Japanese guard came unexpectedly and caught them, three, Pvt. Owens, an Indian, whose name he did not know, and himself were taken from the barracks to the guardhouse. 18 Japanese took blows at them with a pickhandle. A few of the guards were Daniel Webster, Greasy Pig, Rubber Knees, Napoleon, Hoghead, Mickey Mouse, and Lt. Yoshikoshi. Witness Lt. R. L. Piller.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"NAPOLEON" A 40-1938

Cpl. Roy Herman Brantley states at Camp Murphy, Pvt. Skapoochee was severely beaten by Jap soldiers because he told a Navy Chief Arcott he was going to take his time working. T/Sgt. Rutherford and Cpl. Giborik are witnesses. "Napoleon" and "Greasy Pig" are accused.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"NAPOLEON" A 46-18

Albert Thomas Greathouse reports re the imprisonment of prisoners under improper conditions at Davao Penal Colony by the Japanese. "Napoleon" is listed as accused.
(11-45) 137

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAPOLEON, SGT. MAJOR A ~~101-623~~ 64-16

S/Sgt. Joseph K. Stanko states Sgt. Chastain, Poliotti and Maringola were executed at Mukden, Manchuria because, the Japs said, they had escaped from the compound and had killed some Chinese during the time they were gone. Col. Matsuda told Major Hankins the men had been tried and executed. Lt. Miki, Capt. Ishikawa and Sgt. Major Napoleon are accused.

(12-45) ~~1~~ 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAPOLEON A 64-64

Testimony of Herman L. Gallaway
At Main Camp at Hoten in spring 44 he saw a
Sgt. J. J. Platen beaten by a Jap guard nicknamed
Napoleon. Witness: T/Sgt. Aran. CO was
Col. Matsudo. Superintending Officer Lt.
Fukazawa.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAPTUI, "SUS" W 33-84

Richard Oliver Bone states at Sendai #11, they were imprisoned under improper conditions. "Tiger" took all their clothes away from them which had been given them by the RC. "Harmless" was in charge. "Sus" Naptui is a witness.

(12-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARA, GENERAL A 40-17

Joseph Garrick Eisenberg states on the Bataan Death March at Lamao a group of several thousand American soldiers waited in the hot sun after having been marched 30 kilometers. Saw and heard many of them beg for water and then drop due to exhaustion. They were forced to march by the Japs who used gun butts and their feet to force them up. Saw a number of bodies on the march that were pratically unrecognizable, having been ran over. Japs fil ed the night with weird yells. Were allowed to lie down and were fed for first time on second day of march.

(7-45) 113

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARA, GEN. A 40-925

James B. Jensen reports re the execution of four Filipinos by the Japanese in Baguio. Gen. Nara is listed as accused.

(10-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARA A 101-177

Alice M. Carpenter states she was imprisoned under improper conditions and the Japs failed to provide food and medical care at the Civil Assembly Center, Honan, Canton, China from 25 February 1943 to 20 September 1943. Miss Alice H. Schaefer, Dr. James Henry and William E. Hoffmann are witnesses. Kido was the consul and was in charge. Nara was the consular guard.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARA, HECHO A 40-2029

Major John M. Wright, Jr. states an Corr-
egidor, Lt. Col. Kirkpatrick, Signalman 1/c
R. W. Hanson and himself were stood at att-
ention and Hanson and Kirkpatrick were beaten
by Hecho Nara. They had borrowed a Jap truck
to get the food they had received permission
to buy.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NARAGDAN, Eulogio P-127 V 101-1620

Masakazu Yamaguchi accused of murder, cruelty, torture, assault and mistreatment of civilians at Occidental Negros Province during period Jan 43 to Mar 45.

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-5-5-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARAGDAW, EULOGIO

V | ~~45-48-VOL.~~ 1
45-57-1

Complete Trial Record of Akiro Takeshita tried at Manila on 4 October 1946 re mistreatment and torture of Eulogio Naragdaw.

(8-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARAHARA, 1st Lt.

51-13

Amer. flier captured Walmegol Creek Area, Aitape, N.G. 23 Mar 44, was beaten, beheaded next day by Inouye, Jap civ. Resp. offrs. & units named in file.

(6-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARAINDAS, LADHARAM W 30-1305

Investigation of the murder of Kishinghend, Mirchandani, Davjimal Changomal Lalwani, British Indians, Thelma Parrish, Filipino, and Carl Parrish, Jr. Filipino-American Negro, at 515 Dakota Street, Malata, Manila Philippine Islands on February 9, 1945.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARARRO FAMILY V 40-18

2nd Lt. J. R. Lynch and 2nd Lt. T. F. Weiss, both of War Crimes investigation, standing by grave looking at inscription written on top of cement. Nararro Family.

(7-47)

229

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARATA, COL. A 33-0

Testimony of Haward W. Friedman Major.
At Camp Umede Lt. Yomada was camp Commander during the period from Nov 42 until 43 when he was replaced by Sgt. Kanari. At Toyama #7 Lt. Nagash was camp connandant during entire time Maj. Friedman was at the camp. Col. Narata was in charge of all camps in the Osaka area. Witness Maj. Edward Nell.

(3-46)

26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARATA, COL. A 33-165

Testimony of LeRoy Fredrick Barber.
In the matter of the failure to provide prisoners of war with proper food, quarters, and medical care at Notogawa Prisoners of war Camp, Notogawn, Japan. Commandant Col. Marata, Lt. Nastamora was a member of Col. Marata's staff.

(5-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARATA, COL.

A 35-62

Testimony of Charles L. Agostinelli, Pfc.
See P card Hirohata.

(4-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARATA, COL. W 35-118

Testimony of Charles L. Agostinelli, Pvt.
At Hironata Sub Camp, Osaka , Japan he witnessed
the brutal beating of Pvt. Kenneth Johnson.
Jap Cpl. senior non-con of the camp was
Ishida, nicknamed "The Bull". Witnesses Capt.
Seid, Earl B. Ercanbrack, and Col. Narata.

(4-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARATA, COL. A 35-262

Testimony of Charles L. Agostinell, Pfc.
At Hirohata Sub Camp, he witnessed the
brutal torture treatment of Pvt. Jack Somerell,
during July 45, by Cpl. Ishida. Col. Narata,
was commanding Officer at the camp. Witnesses:
Capt. Sidney Seid, and 1st. Sgt. Ear B. Ercanbrack.

(6-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

NARAZAKI, MASAHIKO A 101-2300

U. S. vs Kiyoharu Tomomori et al, T-325, Mistreatment, abuse, cause mental and physical pain, suffering and death, unlawful executions, Aburayama near Fukuoka City, Kyushu. Japan - 20 June 1945 - 15 Aug. 1945.
(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-533-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NARAZAKI, MASAHIKO 1st Lt. A 101-O

Memo for Imperial Japanese Government
Subj: Apprehension of Suspected War Criminals.

(11-47)

76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARCOTICS

101-100

Technical Sergeant Charles C. Johnstone, wrote material on "Study On Narcotics" and their uses by the Japs.

(3-45) 8,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARDINI, LT. W 33-53

David Hochman states at Hq. PW Camp, Osaka, on the arrival of American RC medicines, Lt. Nosu was defiantly contemptuous of the doctors to whom the medicineswere consigned. He deprived Lt. David Brown of his status and relegated him to the rank of cpl. Lt. Nardini is a witness.

(8-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARDINI, LT. W 33-131

Sgt. "E" L. R. Clark states at Sakarijima prison camp, rations were not provided for sick persons. During the first winter, 35 of the 300 men died from complications of malnutrition. Matsamoto was in charge of the sick bay and stole food allotted other prisoners in the sick bay. Lt. Abe, 2nd Lt. Yamashita, Cpl.Uno, Interpreter Ko and Sgt. Kakuda are accused.

(4-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARDINI, LT. W 33-168

Hugh Addison, WT 3/C, states food at Okenobe was not adequate, andcreated all types of nutritional and malnutritional conditions. Men became thin, weak and pale as a result. Lt. Nardini is a witness.

(5-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARDINI, LT. W 35-545

Hugh Addison, WT 3/c, states two marines were reported murdered after attempting to escape. They were Pvt. McGee and Cpl. Worton. Lt. Nardini and Cpl. Yoho and Robert Day, WT 3/c are witnesses.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARDINI, J. E. COMMANDER

105-21E

Ltr fr Eighth Naval District RE enclosed is statements of Comdr J. E. Nardini, Nathan C. Nalls, Marvin C. McLeod, and Kenneth P. Moffett,

(2-47)

725

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NARDINI, JOHN EDWARD W

35-545

Statement of the above that Wharton and McGee resisted arrest and were killed in the process. Nosu, Murada are the accused.

STATEMENT
35-2121-1

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NARDINI, JOHN EDWARD V 35-2121

Statement of the above that at Sakurajima, he was severely sallped across the face, neck with a thick leather strap. also was kicked in the testicles. Kokuda is the accused.

(4-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NARDINI, JOHN EDWARD W 40-4

Statement of the above that at Cabanatuan, 1942 STATEMENT
Gilbert and 2 Army officers were executed by 35-2121-1
beheading after being tortured for 4 days for
attempting to escape.

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NARDINI, JOHN EDWARD W | 40-7

Statement of the above that at Cabanatuan, 1942 | STATEMENT
4 or 5 men were executed for crawling through | 35-2121-1
the fence and back with provisions obtained from
P. I. outside the camp.

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NARDINI, JOHN EDWARD W 40-8

Statement of the above that an American soldier named Trujillo on inside permieter guard was called over the fenceeby the Jap guard and for some unknown reason killed that night. STATEMENT 35-2121-1

(4448)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARDINI, JOHN EDWARD, LT. W 40-27

Testimony of John Edward Nardini, Lt.
Had a list of all deaths occurring at
Cabanatuan Camp in Philippines from June 1,
42 to Feb 44, this list contained over
2,000 names.

(2-46)

660

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NARDINI, JOHN EDWARD W

40-164

Statement of the above that in 1943, McCord, a mental patient escape and no word was heard of him for 4 days. He was found bayoneted and shot near the Jap barracks outside of camp

STATEMENT
35-2121-1

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NARDINI, JOHN EDWARD W

Statement of the above that R. V. J. Merritt, and 4 other pows were severely beaten by Matsumoto because they had not reported for treatment, while they were ill.

STATEMENT
35-2121-1

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NARDINI, JOHN EDWARD W

Statement of the above that Dickens was slapped severely across the face by Uno because he did not have his hot water ready when he wanted it.

STATEMENT
35-2121-1

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NARDINI, JOHN EDWARD W

Statement of the above that William Mason was struck 40 or 50 times with a thick heavy leather strap and sustained wound of both cheeks and tissues around the eyes for having a watch found on him. Ikeda, Matsumoto and Uno are the accused.

(4-48)

STATEMENT
35-2121-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NARDINI, JOHN EDWARD W

Statement of the abovethat in Feb 45 Camp Sakurajima, K. Klick, and R. M. Day were severely beaten across the head and face with a bamboo stick many times inflicting wounds requiring surgical treatment. Nito is the accused.

(4-48)

STATEMENT
35-2121-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NARDINI, JOHN EDWARD W

STATEMENT
135-2121-1

Statement of the above that R. F. Langford, who was suffering from tuberculosis, was slapped severely across the face some 30 or 40 times because he did not render the proper salute. Uno is the accused.

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NARDINI, JOHN EDWARD V 101-629

File # 185 Title of case US vs Uno, Hiroichi. At Tsuruga Prisoner of war Camp about 10 June 44 to 1 Sept 45 beating, mistreatment and otherwise abusing.

(11-47)

2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-676 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARDINIE, LT. W 33-131

Cpl. Harvey Harry Boeck states they were given improper medical care, food and quarters and clothing by the Japanese at Sakaragima PW Camp. Lt. Nardinie is a witness. Matsumoto and Sgt. Takuta are accused. 15 or 16 men died and among them were Cpl. Frenchy Redman and CPO Cox.

(12-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARDINIE, LT. W 33-131

Harvey Harry Boeck states that at Sakaragima Prison Camp there were 300 prisoners of war and about 100 of those were Americans. They were beaten frequently and made to stand at attention for two or three hours for minor offenses. Sometimes a prisoner would forget his proper number and the whole camp would be punished. Accused are Takuta, and Sgt. Matsumoto. Witnesses are Lt. Nardine and Bud Barrkklo.

(11-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARDINIE, DR. W 33-168

Cpl. Harvey Harry Boeck states at Akenobi the latrines were nothing more than pits. Received no medical care. Worked in the copper mines about eight hours a day drilling, blasting and loading ore. Dr. Nardinie and Bud Barrkklo are witnesses. Sgt. Matsumoto is accused.

(12-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARDINIE, LT. W 33-131

Cpl. Harvey H. Boeck states that at Sakaragima, the evening of 13 March 1945, the Americans staged an air raid. The Japs used the protection of the underground shelters but there were no shelters provided for the prisoners. The prisoners were exposed to these raids through March, April and May 1945. Accused is Takuta, witnesses are Lt. Nardinie and Bud Barrkklo.

(12-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

NARGAROSI V 101-2267

US vs HITOSHI OKAMOTO T-289

Unlawful killing, beating abusing, contributing to death.
Cabanatuan pow camp P. I.
1 Jun 42, 30 Oct 43.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-604 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARIKAWA, MASANABU A

101-142

Masanabu Narikawa will probably be tried at Yokohama on 3 August 1946. He did violate the Laws and Customs of War at Tanagawa PW Camp, Osaka Area, Honshu.

(8-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-16 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NARIKAWA, MASANEBU

101-1421

File Number T-67
Title of case US vs Narikawa, Masanebu
40 yrs imprisonment.

(9-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-161 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARIKAWA, MASANOBU A 101-14[redacted]

21

Masanobu Narikawa must stand trial before a military commission in Yokohama for the beating with clubs and rifles he is accused of inflicting on his charges.

(8-46) X 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-161-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NARISAKO, TADAKUNI A 101-1757

US vs OTOHIKO INOUE T-290

Unlawful killing, mutilation of dead body.
Island of Ishigaka Jima, Okinawa Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45. 10 Sept 45.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 37-62-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARISAWA, KIICHI, PFC. W 41-0

PsW Interrogation Report. Pfc. Kiichi Narisawa is a witness. Personalities: Lt. Gen. Yokoyama and Col. Kobayashi, Shimaji. Place: BALAYAN

(3-46) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAROWANSKI, PETER TM 3/c

105-46

Ltr to 3rd SC requesting interrogation.

(3-46) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAROWANSKI, 2/c PETER W | 67-170

Stmt. of Lt. Henry James Flannagan re/the matter of the alleged killing of PM Larsen, by Japanese enlisted naval personnel attached to an unidentified destroyer escort in Formosa Straits, Japan 25 October 1944.

(9-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAROWANSKI, PETE, TM3c V W 67-170

William Rudolph Leibold states Pete Narowanski, TM3c, ~~xxx~~ was a member of the crew of the U. S. S. TANG ~~t~~what was sunk in the Formosa Straits by the Japs on 25 Oct 1944.

(10-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NARITA, KIKUMOTO A 101-2301

U. S. vs Tasuku Okada et al, T-324, unlawful killing and decapitation at Nagoya, Honshu 20 June 1945 - 16 July 1945.

(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 3-5-1369 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARUMI, TOSHIO, 2nd Lt. A 101-2105

2nd Lt. Toshio Narumi is released fm suspicion as a Suspected War Criminal.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARUOA, LT. A 33-18

Philip E. Sanders, CBM, states the average number of men in their camp was between 650 and 700. 120 or more died in the two and a half years they were interned at Honsho. 48 were Americans. Deaths occurred from pneumonia, beri beri or dysentery. About fifteen of the deaths in the camp were due to forcing the men to work while sick. Capt. Miyatake, Lt. Nosu, Lt. Naruoa, Dr. Amaha and Pvt. Kondo are responsible.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARUOA, LT. A 35-420

Philip E. Sanders, CBM, states Knudsen developed pneumonia in Nov 43. Capt. Miyatake finally came to see him. He knocked Knuden to the floor. Sanders tried to stop him byt Miyatake unbuckled his sword and hit him across the stomach with it. Dr. Jackson, Lt. Surgeon, Royal Navy, told him Knudsen died about three hours later in Ichioka. Lt. Nosu, Lt. Naruoa, Dr. Amaha and Pvt. Kondo are responsible.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARUOA, LT. A 35-421

Philip E. Sanders, CBM, states Anthony Sarafin was an Italian National. In June 1944 he complained continually for about ten days that he was suffering from beri beri, but was forced to work anyhow, and he collapsed on the job. About five a.m. the next day he was notified that Sarafin was dead. Was at Camp Honcho, Osaka. Capt. Miyatake, Lt. Nosu, Lt. Naruoa, Dr. Amaha and Pvt. Kondo are responsible.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARUOA, IT. A 35-422

Philip E. Sanders, CBM, states at Camp Honcho, Osaka, Bosun 1/c Hess was suffering from beri beri, jaundice, skin ulcers, dysentery and pains in the stomach. Forced to work over a period of about 6 weeks while he was ill. In June 44 Pvt. Kondo decided he was too ill to work and ordered them to prepare a litter party to take Hess to Ichioka. Hess died on the litter about 100 feet outside the camp. Lt. Naruoa, Dr. Amaha, Pvt. Kondo, Capt. Miyatake and Lt. Nosu are responsible.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARUSAWA, LT. COL.

101-44

Considerate commandant of the barracks in which the prisoners lived while Los Banos camp was being started.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARUSAWA, LT. COL.

41-6

Christian Chaplain, very considerate commandant at Los Banos, successor Col. Urabe took over in March 1944.

(3-45) 5,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARUSE, TATSU

101-466-

Photo of Tatsu Naruse, Pres. of Nippon Life Assurance Co.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARUZAWA, JUNJI Ens. A 40-1886

Investigation of the murder of Messrs. Lazar Braun, Robert Markus and Alexander, Farmakowski, in Manial, Philippine Islands, 12 Febraury 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NARVASA, GREGORIO V 40-293

It is reported that when the Japs entered Manila two judges of the Supreme Court and Gregorio Narvasa, were trussed publicly for 3 hours.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASADO W 40-27

Statement of Robert Carlton Sheats re when we were at Cabanatuan we were put in groups of ten and were told that if any of the group attempted to escape or escaped, the other men in the group would be shot. One man escaped and the Japs shot to death ten men--those whose names appeared on the alphabetical list of prisoners, five above and five below the name of the person escaped in August 1942.

(1-46) 811

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

NASAGO A 101-225

Statement of Edwin E. Aldrige that the commanding officer of all pow camps in Manchuria was Matsuda, Camp commander at Mjkden was Matsuda. Adj. Azizuki and Chief interpreter was Murata Camp Superintendent Sukuzawa, Camp Surgeon Oki and Finance officer, Nasago.

(12-47)123

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASAKI A 35-389

Cpl. Walton R. Matkin states at Camp Mitzi, about Feb 43, while cleaning a latrine in the Jap Guard House, he accidentally swept water into the hall and it was noticed by a civilian named Nasaki, who was attached to the Jap army, Nasaki slapped him in the face repeatedly for about fifteen minutes and then placed him in a corner and beat him on the head with a stick.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASAKI, SGT. A

~~35-438~~

35-71

Cpl. Girard J. Stanziola states at Hanaoka, in March 1945 a Sgt. Shangangaru went to the Chinese mess hall to see if he could get some food and was caught there by Sgt. Sharakawa. He was turned over to Sgt. Nasaki. He was knocked down many times and kicked while he was down. Was then put in the guardhouse. For 15 or 20 days they could hear him being beaten and hear his screams. These daily beatings would last some five minutes. Cpl. Boothe, Cpl. Lewis, Cpl. Arthur Ross, Capt. Bietestein are witnesses.

SECRET

(3-46) 1 A 20

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASAKI, (GUNSO) SGT. A 35-439

Cpl. Girard J. Stanziols states at Hanaoka 9B, in June 1945 a Cpl. Everett Jones was brutally beaten by Sgt. (Gunso) Nasaki. In order to make his quota for the day he had traded cars with one of the boys that had a short haul. Was caught by a Jap worker and turned in. Yamamoto is accused. Cpl. Booteh, Cpl. Lewis, Cpl. Arthur Ross and Capt. Bietesteinare witnesses.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASAKI, CAPTAIN A 33-52

Lt. Col. Wm. Kiene Horrigan states at Fukuka Camp #2, water was always scarce; no water available for bathing and washing. Rooms were about 30 ft. long, each deck was about 6 ft. wide, with a floor space between of about 8 ft. 56 men were in a room. Medicines were issued by the Japanese in very limited quantities. Japanese stole Red Cross supplies. Witnesses and accused are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASAKI, CAPTAIN A

36-327

Lt. Col. William K. Horrigan states at Fukuoka Camp 2, he was placed in solitary confinement about 1 Feb 34 for fm 6 to 8 days. He had formed an espionage system in the camp, was gathering intelligence. Sumioka and Captain Nasaki accused.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASAKI, CAPT. A 101-1227

Lt. Col. William K. Horrigan states at Fukuoka No. 2, Capt. Nasaki participated in and condoned stealing of RC and POW rations. He permitted severe ~~beating~~ brutality.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASH, DAVID LT. W 67-5

Testimony of William Edwin Webb, Major
See P card SS Oryoku Maru.

(3-46)

65

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASH, LOUIS, SF1c W 33-37

Edgar R. Clark, Printer 1c, states at Tsuraga one toilet facility for the entire barracks whichwas constantly overflowing, causing very unsanitary conditions. Very little medical care and when the men were too sick to work their rations were cut in half. Col. Murata accused. Louis Nash, SF1c, Earl Land Mldr1/c and J. M. Smith are witnesses.

(4-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASH, LOUIS M.

105-21E

Ltr fr US Naval Training Center, Great Lakes, Ill re negative report of Louis Nash.

(7-47)

980

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASH, 1t LT FRANCES LOUISE W 40-31

1t Lt Frances L Nash states at Santo Tomas insufficient medical supplies- sometimes they could buy some- sometimes Japs would allow Philippine Red Cross to give them some- sometimes they donated a bottle of something- sometimes they refused to let Red Cross shipments in.

(8-45) 154

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASH, 1/LT FRANCES LOUISE W 40-95

Above states CC Grinnell and Mr Dougleby were locked up in the camp jail and then taken away by the Jap Military Police. Have been told that their bodies were found and had been buried in the camp compound.

(7-45) 36

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASH, FRANCES LOUISE, 1ST. LT. W 40-31

1st. Lt. Frances Louise Nash states regarding the matter of mistreatment and punishment of civilian internees at Santo Tomas. They required all internees to bow to all Japs. The different commandants were Kodaki, Heroshi, Hahu and Haluko.

(7-45) 137

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASH, FRANCES LOUISE W 40-31

Frances Louise Nash states that while at Santo Tomas Camp, several prisoners were given the "Sun Treatment" for looking at American planes during a raid.

(8-45) 147

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASH, FRANCES LOUISE W 40-31

Francis Louise Nash states that while at Santo Tomas, she treated several prisoners who had been beaten by the Japanese.

(8-45) 148

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASH, FRANCES LOUISE, 1st Lt. ANC. W | 40-31

The above reports that civilian internees are dying from starvation and suffering from malnutrition at Santo Tomas, P.I.

(8-45)155

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASH, FRANCES W 40-561

Margaret Mildred Seals states that at Santo Tomas, Mr. Sinclair was tortured by the Japs. Frances Nash is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 4

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASH, FRANCES LOUISE V 40-1220

Frances Louise Nash states at Corregidor the Japs took from her three flashlights, two watches, and jewelry, and things like that. Kodaki, Kuroda, Heroshi and Hashu are accused.

(9-45) 1

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASH, MRS GRACE W 41-11

Mrs Grace Nash states information in the matter of the killing of George Lewis at Los Banos Feb 45. Witness Clyde De Witt.

(9-45) 72

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASH, MRS GRACE W 41-16

Above states information in the matter ofthe killing of Pat Hell at Los Banos Jan 1945. George Harden Plowman witness.

(9-45) 56

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASH, LOUIS, SF1c W 33-37

Edgar R. Clark, Printer 1c, states at Tsuraga he witnessed the brutal beating of James M. Smith F1c on 15 July 1945. "The Emperor" and Col. Murata are accused. Bernard Averill, WT1c and Louis Nash SF1c are witnesses.

(4-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASH, PEGGY V 40-225

Jesse Lee Tribble states the internees were transported from Santo Tomas to Los Banos on 14 May1943 under improper conditions. Misses Mary Chapman, Mary Harrington, Edwina Todd, Bertha Evans, Dorothy Still, Mrs. Torres, Miss Page, Miss Cobb, Miss Grand, and Peggy Nash were some of the nurses transported.

(9-45) 19

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASH, MRS V 40-31

Joseph KKay states that at Santo Tomas, Mrs Nash and Mrs Mary Bush Williams told him that their husbands were confined in the camp prison for 60-90 days because of the birth of their babies after internment. Husbands discovered having marital relations with their wives were also imprisoned.

(11-45) 408

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASH, RALPH W & V 40-31

Ralph Nash states he was imprisoned under improper conditions at Santo Tomas Internment Camp. Never furnished adequate food, quarters or medical care. Kuroda, Ohashi, Konish, Gneral Ko and Kodaki are accused.

(8-45) 237

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASHIGAWA A 35-1676

Lt. (jg) William C. House states at Dispatch #1, H. Stoddard told Nashigawa that he had beri beri. This did not satisfy him, he knocked Stoddard down three times.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASHIMOTO, MORIMASA

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

CM IN 7153

(3-46) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASHIMURA, SUPPLY OFFICER A

101-1229

Lt. Col. William K. Horrigan states at Fukuoka No. 2, Supply Officer Nashimura stole considerable quantities of RC supplies, permitted beatings and participated in them himself and obstructed attempts for betterment of treatment of POW's.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASHITSAWA, LT. A 33-8

Statement of S/Sgt. Joseph Zito.
See (P) card TOKYO PRISONERS CAMP BRANCH #2.

(3-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASLOFF, IGOR W 41-67

Mrs. Louise B. Canon states re the looting and burning of the homes of the employees of the United Peracle Mining Col. Camarines Norte. Dr. P. C. Palencis is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASLUND, CHARLES E. CPL.

105-76

Ltr fr Capt Benedick RE Request interrogation of Cpl. Charles E. Naslund.

(12-46)

569

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASON, JOSEPH GATES V: 51-88

Statement: 14/12/48, Re: Shigeo Fushita, Accused.

Joseph G. Nason states that while in prison in the Rabaul area, Hirano, a doctor and "The Butcher injected five prisoners including Nason with Malaria, thereby causing within a week the death of Richard Lanigan and Donald Atkiss. Other victims were James McNunia and Jose Holquin.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASON, JOSEPH GATES, LT. (jg) V

~~101-224~~
51-88

Statements of 1st Lt. James A. McMurria, 2nd Lt. Jose L. Holguin and 2nd Lt. Alphonse D. Quinones. On 19 July 1945 at Tunnel Hill, Hirano gave 5 AmericanPWs injections of malaria germs to see whether they were immuned. PO2/C Richard I. Lanigan and Ensign Donald Davis Aktis died. Lt. (jg) Joseph Gates Nason is a victim.

(6-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASON, JOSEPH GATES

Ltr to CAD in Affidavit form of Joseph Gates Nason.

~~(X2-X6)~~

12-6-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASR, MAJOR FRED G W 40-17

Above states that when they reached Lango on 12 Apr 42 he saw 10-12 Jap soldiers firing into the men swimming out in the Bay. About 30-50 prisoners were hit. The men weren't permitted to help the wounded.

(11-45) 338

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASR, FRED G., MAJOR W 40-17

Statement of Major Fred G. Nasr.
See (P) card BATAAN.

(4-46) 339

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASAR, FRED, Major v&W 40-27

Thomas Aquinas Hackett reports re the food and sanitary conditions at Cabanatuan. Major Fred Nasar is listed as a victim and witness.

(10-45) 600

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASR, MAJ FRED C W

40-27

T/Sgt Gerald " "agner states failure to provide POW with proper medical care, food and quarters at Cabanatuan June 42 to Jan 1945. M/Sgt Wayne B Hathaway victim. Lt Col Warren E Wilson, Maj Robert L Ayres and Maj Fred C Nasr are witnesses.

(8-45) 307

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASR, MAJOR FRED G. V 40-30

Above reports re ganeral conditions at O'Donnell. Witness Lt Col Calvert and Major J Smith.

(11-45) 167

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASR, MAJOR FRED G W 40-33

Maj John K Wallace II reports re general conditions at Bilibid. Maj Fred G Nasr witness.

(11-45) 230

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASR, MAJOR FRED G W 40-49

Above reports re the killing of Lt Robert Huffcutt at Cabanatuan. Sgt. A A O'Rozko witness.

(11-45) 155

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASR, FRED, Major W 40-49

John K. Wallace states that Lt. Huffcutt was killed at Cabanatuan while working in his garden. Major Fred Nasr is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 93

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASR, FRED G., MAJOR W 40-328

Major Fred G. Nasr reports re the killing of Major Vaughn during the march out of Bataan, April 1942.

(11-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASR, MAJOR W 40-335

Lt Col Joseph Frank Peters states that he witnessed the wholesale bombing of defenseless barrios north of Cabana uan in August 1942. Witnesses James Brennan and Major Nasr.

(11-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASR, CAPTAIN W 49-908

Major Albert D. Talbot, states at Cabanatuan, Chaplain Captain John McDowell gathered one small ocra--he was seen by the Japanese guard who got furious and struck Chaplain McDonnell with the butt of his gun, knocking him unconscious. Dr. Suajiro Jap officer at Cabanatu n. Captain Teschino commanding officer.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASR, MAJOR FRED O W 40-8

Above reports re the killing of Juan Trujillo at Cabanatuan.

(11-45) 110

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASR, MAJOR FRED G. V 40-17

Above reports re the improper transpotation of PsW from San Fernando to O'Donnell. 3 men died from suffocation.

(11-45) 337

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASSER, LORDES V 40-1767

Jamiel K. Salamy states in Manila the Japs set fire to the home of Mrs. Mary Nasser and Jap soldiers hid behind trees and other things nearby and when they tried to put the fire out Mrs. Nasser was shot. Her daughter, Lordes, was shot; her brother John Kairuz, had his jaw shot awya, either Pedro or Paulo Kairuz was killed.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASSER, MARY, MRS. V 40-1767

Jamiel K. Salamy states in Manila the Japs set fire to the home of Mrs. Mary Nasser and Japs soldiers hid behind trees and other things nearby and when they tried to put the fire out Mrs. Nasser was shot. Her daughter, Lordes, was shot; her brother, John Kairuz, had his jaw shot away, either Pedro or Paulo Kairuz was killed.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASSERRI V 35-310

Testimony of Ishmael W. Cox, Cpl.
See P card Camp No. 3.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASTAMORA, LT. A 33-165

Testimony of LeRoy Fredrick Barber
In the matter of the failure to provide prisoners of war with proper food, quarters, and medical care at Notogawa Prisoners of war Camp, Notogawa, Japan. Commandant Col. Narata, Lt. Nastamora was a member of Col. Marata's staff.

(5-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASTAMORA, LT. A 35-53

Testimony of LeRoy Fredrick Barber
In the matter of the failure to provide prisoners of war with proper food, quarters and medical care at Osaka Prisoner of war Camp No. 1, Osaka, Japan. The accused are as follow: Col. Marata, Lt. Nastamora, "Mabel", "The Strafer", "Buck Tooth", Chief Bosum's Mate Molloff witness.

(5-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASU, LT. A

35-423

Clayton Woodrow Atwood states at Chikko Camp, RM2/c D.W. Smith died of pneumonia and as a result of not being permitted to enter the sick list. Capt.David Hockman and Yeoman 3/c Williams are witnesses. Lt. Nasu nicknamed Fish Powder was responsible for Smith's death.

(2-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASU, 1st Lt. A 35-949

M/Sgt. Leroy Harry Lucas states at Kobe PW Camp he was beaten by the Camp doctor because he was not properly dressed for inspection which was called in the middle of the night. 1st Lt. Nasu, "The Mad Doctor" and "The Pig" are accused.

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

NASUNO, Yoshizo (Yoshizo NAGAI) A 101-2359

T-424 US vs SHAMATSU IWANAMI et al

Contributing to deaths, by working under dangerous conditions. Tokyo Camps, 5-B & 15-D Niigata, Japan

10-11-48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 95.22.82-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASUDA, Corporal

51-13

Amer. flier captured Walmegol Creek Area, Aitape, N.G. 23 Mar 44, was beaten, beheaded next day by Inouye, Jap civ. Resp. offrs. & units named in file.

(6-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NASUTANE, SHINICHI A 101-1202

A United States Military Commission convened by commarianas will on 5 August 46 or soon thereafter on Guam begin trial of 14 Japanese Nationals accused of War Crimes, namely, Nasutane, Shinichi formerly Lt. JG IJN.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NATAJIMA, 1st LT. A

~~33-47~~
35-1

Lt. Paul Alfred Stansbury states about Oct. 1944 at Zetsuji about 30 commissioned officers, all Americans, were in the same room and 2nd Lt. Jim Mallette was smoking. Kobiashi took their smoking privileges from them for the next 2 or 3 weeks. "The Prick", Captain Hosantani, 1st Lt. Natajima, "Saki-Pete" are accused. Lt. William Mies, Lt. Frank Hart and Lt. Thomas Savage are witnesses.

(10-45) 136

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NATAMI A 52-55

Testimony of Gordon Bennett Clevinger, Slc
In the matter of the physical torture and
mistreatment of Gordon Bennett Clevinger and
certain other prisoners of war during imprisonment at
a cmap near Makassar, Celebes, fr March 10, 42
until release after cossation of hostilites.
Accused are Yoshida, Nakaye, Natami and
Kobo.

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NATANI

A 52-28

Testimony of Gordon Bennett Clevinoer
See P card Malmanar, Calebos.

(4-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NATATAH A 45-20

Howard T Chrisco states that in May 43 Lance Cpl Natatah ordered him to ask a Filipino for the tools which belonged to his car. Filipino stated he didn't have any keys to open the trunk so Nakatah beat Chrisco over the head with a crew driver because he was mad.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NATESWA, PAUL RAYMOND, CPL. V & W 40-17

Statement of Cpl. Paul Raymond Nateswa.
See (P) card BATAAN to CAMP O'DONNELL.

(4-46) 351

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NATESWA, PAUL RAYMOND, CPL

105-51

Above in Bruns General Hospital, Santa Fe, New Mexico, suffering fr active TB & cannot be interviewed without danger to patient & interviewer.

(8-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NATHENSON, MR

101-57

Charles H Burkman states collaboration at Los Banos. Mr and Mrs Sniffen, Mr Herman Shapiro Mr Charlie Robinson and Mr Nathenson acted as direct agents for the Jap guards and received in return ample food supplies and shared in the division of profits realized from the disposal offvaluables which the internees were compelled by necessity from hunger to trade for food. At the time of liberation these individuals attempted to obtain affidavits. of good conduct from their fellow internees.

(8-45) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NATHORST V 40-18

Massacre of approximately twelve hundred people, residents of San Marcelino District of Manila, P I, all American citizens, or subjects of Allied and neutral nations, except approximately seven families of Germans, at the German Club on San Louis St, between San Marcelino and Taft Ave, in Manila, P I, on Feb 10, 1945 at noon.

(10-45) 119

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NATHORST, CHARLOTTE V 40-0

Frances Crosby Bartter stated that General Nathorst and daughter, Charlotte, were put in a house by the Japanese during the battle of Manila and then the house burned down around them. Mr. Fahnstock witness.

(12-45) 297

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NATHORST, GENERAL V 40-0

Frances Crosby Bartter stated that General Nathorst and daughter, Charlotte, were put in a house by the Japanese during the battle of Manila and then the house burned down around them. Mr. Fahnstock witness.

(12-45) 297

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NATIONAL SHORTHAND REPORTERS ASSOC

118-5-3

Ltr by Tiffany requesting names and addresses of any qualified reporters to report trials in apan.

(1-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NATIVES,
BEHEADING OF

Japs at Guam killed one woman, three girls and two men by beheading because they witnessed the crashing of a Jap plane.

(2-45) 1.

48-8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NATIVES
BEHEADING OF

48-12

Japs at Guam in Aug, 1942 picked up a native who had assisted two Americans. He was tortured but refused to reveal their whereabouts - Japs then apprehended his assistant who readily led them to Amer. hiding place - Americans were tortured for two days and third day they were beheaded.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NATIVES,
BEHEADING OF

48-19

Japs on Guam beheaded a native when they found he had lied about meeting Tweed after his escape from slapping a Japanese officer. The native had given himself up and used the story of knowing Tweed's whereabouts because he thought the Japs would be easier on him.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NATIVES KILLING OF

48-28

Jesus Barcinas reports that on Guam Japs chose 30 of the healthiest men from the co centration camp and marched them into the hills to dig a pit 12 feet deep. The men were ordered to jump into the pit and the Japs stood up above them lobbing in hand grenades. All were killed.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NATIVES, KILLING OF

51-31

Pte. 1st Cl. Doid Weke states that on Noemfoer Island in Apr. 1944 two Javanese were shot for stealing fowls. They were made to dig their graves and then their hands were tied behind their backs and they were shot from behind. Informant states that also in April. 2 more Javanese were shot under the same circumstances.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NATIVIDAD, ARSENIO GEN. V 119-18

Complete trial record of Tsunao Toyonaga
RE: Unlawfully ordering the execution without cause or trial of General Natividad.

(12-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NATIVIDAD, HONORATO V 40-370

25 or 30 Jap marines, including 2 officers, entered the National Psychopothic Hospital, Mandaluyong, and tortured and killed inmates and employees by tying, beating, suspending on ropes from the ceiling and dropping, bayonetting or shooting and throwing them over the cliff. Their possessions were looted. Dead bodies were partially burned by the Japs.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NATONABI

A

33-8

Testimony of Cpl. Donald Burt Armstrong
See P card Camp II-B.

(4-46)

24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NATHORST, GENERAL V 40-1282

Capt. Jose F. Reyes states in Manila General Nathorst and his family were locked in a building which was set on fire by the Japanese. When people jumped in order to escape the flames, the Japanese machine gunned them to death. General Nathorst and his whole family perished. Mr. Orosa is a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NATSIDA A 47-21

Pfc. Bobby Terrell Bacon statement in the matter of the beating and torture of seven American PWs by the Japs at Palauwan Island. Victims are listed. Lt. Jensen andCmdr. Sarten are witnesses. Were turned over to the Japs by their Capt., Ted Paulis. Natsida is accused.

(12-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"NATSOWAKI" A 35-937

Stmt. of Nick J. Cristiano, in re/ sports at the prisoners expense, which was held at night, by having them exercise in bare feet and assume various positions. One of the position was known as Off6ona Crounch. Failing to assume any positions called for beatings by the guards.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NATSUHORI A 33-28

Capt. Arthur Laurence Maher states at Ofuna, Japan, PWs were mistreated. W/O Iida, C. Misaki, Natsuhori, Yanagizawa, Kawashima, Nazawa, Yamada, Namada, Tsuchiya, Nichi and Kobayashi accused.

(7-46) 66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NATSUMOTO, SGT. A 36-82

Stmt. of Robert L. Valois, in re/ beating received by a Lt. Nakajima a Capt. Hosotani and a Colonel for taking a bath in their private bath. After this beating Valois was confined to the brig for five days with one meal a day.

(9-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAUGHTON, Daniel A. (V)

~~xxxx~~ 10-2 101-1

Americans rescued by Guerillas.at
Luzon.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAUGHTON, DANIEL A. 325844 V 40-0

American pilot rescued by Philippine guerillas in Luzon area.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAUGLE, J. W. CHIEF RADIOMAN W 33-32

Testimony of Ray Smith Butler, CM
In November 42, he and other prisoners loaded aboard the Nagato Maru. The ship had been transporting horses and the decks were covered with manure. Water was scarce ane was lucky to get a cup of water a day. Witness: Chief Radioman J. W. Naugle.

(5-46)

24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAUGLE, J. W., CHIEF RADIOMAN V 33-32

Harold Elmer Guy Clough CRE, states in Nov. 1942 he was among a group of prisoners loaded abo rd the Nagato Maru. Water was scarce and ventilation po r. 5 men died in his hold. Chief Radioman J. W. Naugle is a victim.

(6-46) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAUNG, THEIN MAUNG 57-13

March 1944, an Amer Paratrooper landed near Namakyaing, went to home of Tala Wadi, Man Bahadur, Indian was present. Maung Chit Maung of Namakyaing rushed off to Japanese camp near Kanni to tell them. Paratrooper was arrested, carried to their camp, tied to tree, tortured ten days and killed. Later body was dug up and paratroopers ring taken by Jap. Naung Nyo can give details. Info received from Maung Thein Naung.

(4-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAUSAN A 35-156

Statement of Lyle C. Harlow that at Hirohata 15 May 45, Clinton Whiteing, Linda Darnell, Legone, Ore, 9 pows and himself were beaten for 4 consecutive days with baseball bats and hemp ropes. Nausan and Watta are the accused.

(3-48)64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAUSU, DR. A 35-971

PhM/1C Clayton W. Atwood states that while he was at Camp Osaka in Sept 1943, he became sick with asthma. Dr. Nausu refused him medicine and told him he would probably die. Atwood managed to buy some ephedrina and pulled himself through. He was again sick in 1944, and this time they sent him out to work.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAVARRO V 40-1051

Charles Harris Burkman states Francisco Lopez, Manila, told him about February 5, 1945, five or six unidentified Japanese soldiers dragged the two Navarro girls to the San Marcelino Cathedral. They were taken inside and that was the last the family saw of them. Japanese had been taking young girls to the San Marcelino Cathedral where they were raped and then killed.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAVARRO, DR. W 40-1847

On 9 Feb 45 Angel Gajo, Eutiquio Antipolo, Dimas Antipolo and Feliciano Lumactud were taken to the St. Paul Women's College, Manila, where 500-600 were collected. Many were killed or wounded. Dr. Navarro is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAVARRO, Eusebia

V 101-1632

US VS HAGINO, Shumpei et al (P-74)
Murder of civilians at or near Taal and
Bauan, Batangas, P.I. 16 Feb. 45 to 28 Feb 45

(11-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 41-175-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAVARRA, ORSINE V 41-120

Bayonet Scar on left sholder of Orsine Navarra of (Taal, Batangas, P. I.)

(7-47)

19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAVARDOS V 36-165

Sgt George D Benedum states that in spring of 44 at Mitsui Mining Co., Omuta, Navardos fainted while working. To determine whether or not he had really fainted Yamaguchi placed a burning cigerette against his lips and under his nose and under his chin.

(7-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 26-210-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAVARRO, SENORA APOLINARIA W 41-~~118~~ 120

Senora Apolinaria Navarro and Senora Gabriela M. Luz described the massacre of at least 500 men, women and children of Lipa in Batangas province by frenzied Japanese. Eusebio Linotoc will speak in a husky whisper for the rest of his life as a result of a Japanese bayonet thrust through his throat.

(11-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAVARRA, SOTERO V 43-33

Yoahimi Hidaka, alias Sigeyoshi Hidaka, Hideo Sawai, Kingo Yamamoto and Toshio Yamaguchi are charged with killing Victorio, Florentino and Quirino Floreta, Auerlio Allison, Victorio Deejan, Hilario Lapas, Sotero Navarra, Joaquin Nacua and Robert E. Sato in Cebu Province, P.I. in March and Oct. 1944.

PRESS RELEASE (6-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-33 - Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAVARRA, SOTERO V 101-1643

US vs HOSHIMI KIDAKA P-77

Murder, Cruelty and torture, either assaults and mistreatment and other offenses against civilians at or near Garcer, Cebu Province, P. I. in Marcha Apr and Oct 44.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAVARRO, TORIBIO V 119-18-13

Complete trial record of Tokujiro Yoshida,
RE: Attempt to kill Toribio Navarro.

(12-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAVIN, CAPTAIN J. V 46-182

Testimony of Frere Henry Hamilton Pipe.
See V card Pvt. Childress.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAVIN, CAPT. V 46-208

M/Sgt. Richard P. Beck states Capt. Navis was overcome by heat and passed out. Jap guard kicked him in the ribs and when he noticed no response, he had two Filipinos carry him about 10 feet away behind some bushes. He was able to see through the bushes and noticed the Jap guard fire two bullets into Navin, one in the chest and one in the head. This guard had apparently been appointed executioner by Lt. Mori, who was in charge of the march.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAVIN, CAPT. V 46-307

T/Sgt. Richard H. Peterson states on themarch to Illigan, they were wired closely together and lead by Philippine PWs, with a machine gun trained on them. Capt. Navin had a sunstroke and was shot. Mr. Childress fell out and was shot twice in the head. Lt. Pratt was very sick and died shortly after reaching Illigan.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAVINS, MAJOR (V)

46-14
&
46-17

When the Japs marched PW's from Dansalan to Iligan on way to Malaybalay, Mindanao, on 4 July 1942, Major Navins suffered a sunstroke. Japs untied him from rest, took him to side of road and shot him in the head and chest.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAVY HOSPITAL SHIP

67-49

2 Apr 45, 20 miles south of Kerama Retto, USS Relief, Navy Hospital Ship, deliberately bombed and strafed by a Jap aircraft. Ship carrying six to seven hundred wounded, well illuminated, clearly marked and painted, USS Wickes reports seeing the attack. 8th Flying Div (Lt Gen Kenji Tamamoto) reported in that vicinity. No casualities.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAWA, Tomya A 101-2360

US VS ICHIOKA, Hisashi et al (T-394)
Robbing, beating, torture and Killing.
Penang, Penang Island, Malaya, in the Indian Ocean. 1 Mar 43 - Jan 45.

15 July 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-1867

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAWA, TOMOYA, LT. A

67-20

Lt. Tomoya Nawa was aboard the ship Jean Nicolet when sank. He was Comm. officer. He is re orted alive.

(10-46) 21

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NAWSE (SGT/MAJ) A 101-0

Nawse (alias Mo-Jo-Gale) apprehended as a suspected war criminal.

Press Release (8-47)73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAYA, YOSHIO, Col. A

101-550

Luis Ruiz de Luzuriaga reports that Col. Yoshio Naya was responsible for all the atrocities in Cebu.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAYASHI, YOSHINORI A 101-1160

US vs Yoshinori Nayashi.
File No. P-113.
25 March 47, sentence approved but reduced to confinement at hard labor for 15 yrs.

(7-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAYLER, CHARLES V 40-1139

Mrs. Millicent Blackburn Doner reports re the killing of Charles Nayler by the Japanese at Manila.

(10-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAYLON, Maurice L. (V) ~~xxxxx~~ 101-1

Americans rescued by Guerillas at Luzon.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAYLOR W 33-26

S/Sgt. William Payton Duckworth states while imprisoned at Oeyama he was forced to work at the docks at Measu. Were under attack by aircraft of the US Army. Steve Haines and King were killed. Naylor is a witness.

(1-47) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAYLOR, LT. | W | 40-18

S/Sgt. Wilbur B. Jellison states Mirquades Tolentino was attacked by Japs near Ft. Stotsenberg. Japs approached the house and opened up fire with machine guns. Eloy and Feliciano Tolention, Valentina and Pasing were killed. Lt. Naylor is a witness.

(10-46) 214

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAYLOR, CHARLES V

40-1139

Mrs. Agnes H. Iserson states at Manila, the Japanese took Mr. Charles Naylor into a room on Calle Herran and machine gunned him. Mrs. Ethel Naylor is a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAYLOR, ETHERL, MRS. W

40-1139

Mrs. Agnes H. Iserson states at Manila, the Japanese took Mr. Charles Naylor into a room on Calle Herran and machine gunned him. Mrs. Ethel Naylor is a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAYLOR, FERNIE WILLIAM V 40-31

Fernie W Naylor states at Santo Tomas quarters were crowded. Food was improper- ate rotten potatoe pealings out of garbage cans, ate flowers grass, weeds, cats, dogs, and snails. Children swiped pig's feed out of Pig's trough to eat. 90% of the people had beri-beri.

(8-45) 202

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAYLOR, FERNIE WILLIAM W 41-23

Fernie W Naylor, Baptist Missionary, states that at Tayabas Province Pvt. O K Balls told him that most of the 150 Am. POW were beaten to death. They were too ill to work and were beaten by the Japanese guards with leather belts.

(8-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAYLOR, FERNIE WILLIAM W 47-3

Fernie William Naylor states that prisoners were forced to work on military works at Puerto Princessa, May 1942.

(8-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAYLOR, FERNIE WILLIAM W 47-27

Fernie William Naylor states that at Cuyo, internees were forced to work on enemy operation. Postmaster Anonas and Mayor Ponce de Leon are listed as victims.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NAYLOR, KEITH F. S/Sgt. W 57-8

Testimony of Keith F. Naylor, S/Sgt.
In the matter of the mistreatment of Keith F. Naylor, S/Sgt, and other American prisoners of war by the Japanese while working on a railroad between Thanbuyusayet, Burma and Bam Pong, Thailand during the period 17 January 43 and 30 August 45.

(6-46)

122.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CK, ALFRED Pvt albert P. 35-43

n Lemuel Purlee states in January or Feb- 1945 at Camp Yodogawa, Pvt. Akamatsu picked fred Naymick and threw him to the ground icked him, repeating this process a number mes, each time kicking and hitting him his fists wherever they happened to land n Naymick's body and face for about 25 mirutes.

(10-45) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-7-4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ORTY, NATTAN W 35-364

tements of Roy Smith, James M. Hudson, Richard evine and others.
utterfield & Swire house in Kobe, Japan
in P. Gahley took sick on March 4, 44.
irst got a Dr. on the 8 and he was sent
the hospital. He died on 14. We repeatedly
sked for a doctor. Kawabata was the guard.
Witnesses are listed.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAD, RALPH EDWIN V 33-149

Comdr. Ferdinand V. Berley states that while at Kobe Prisoners of War Hospital, on June 5, 1945, there was a large air raid in which the hospital was struck. Of the 129 patients, 3 were killed outright, 17 burned and 4 were cut and bruised. Dr. Oshashi had orders to evacuate the hopsital the next day. As a result of this march to a new camp, many of the prisoners died and all lost ground gained during their stay in the hospital. Ralph E. Nead died a few days later from tuberculosis. Witnesses and victims listed.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

EAD, ROBERT, SGT. W 35-508

Sgt. Ray Floyd Hopper states at Kempi Headquarters, Sgt. William Henry Osborne was in a dying condition but he received no medical aid. On 16 April 1945 he was carried away half-alive. Related to him by J. W. Evans. 2nd Lt. John T. Price, S/Sgt. Norman Sellz, 2nd Lt. David Gerhardt and Sgt. Robert Nead witnesses. "Knucklehead" accused.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NEAL, EARNEST ROBERT JAMES V. 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22668-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NEAL, ERNEST ROBERT JAMES V 101-1858

US vs TAKEO TAKAHASHI T-107

At Tokyo 5B Nugata the accused did beat, abuse and torture numerous American and Allied pows contributing to the deaths of many of the pows.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-84-Vol-1

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAL, SGT. W 67-108

Roy Elmer Lee reports re transportation conditions from Manila to Formosa- 1 Oct. -Nov. 1944. Witnesses listed.

(2-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAL, ERIC V 40-173

Lt. Agnes D. Barre states that in late 1944 at Santo Tomas Eric Neal and three others were caught by the Japs watching the American planes. As punishment they were required to stand in the sun for six hours. Mr. Neal got second degree body burns caused by exposure to the sun for six hours.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAL, ERICK W 40-31

Edgar Ray Begole states exposure of internees at Santo Tomas to gun fire. Erick Neal witness.

(8-45) 206

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NEAL, ERNEST ROBERT JAMES V

101-2345

US vs MASATO YOSHIDA T-262

Contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies, torture, beating and otherwise abusing. Tokyo 5B Niigata, 2 Sept 42, 5Feb 44.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-88 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAL, GAYLE W

~~35-1459~~
35-222

Gayle Neal states at Tsuruga, Rubber Arm beat Tramposh on the face until it was swolen twice the normal size, and was unable to hear out of his ear.

(6-47) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAL, GAYLE W 35-725

Gayle Neal states at Umeda Bunshaw, Joe Turner was made to stand at attention with his hands and arms straight above his head, and Lew Gehrig beat him on the back, rump, and thighs until he had his skin beat up like hamburger meat.

(6-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAL, GAYLE V 35-1696

Gayle Neal states at Tsuruga, Mimita worked him over with a club, and it took him two weeks to recuperate enough to go back to work.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAL, GAYLE

Testimony of Gayle Neal formerly Pfc. X
ASN 309 443.

9-27-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAL, JAMES W 40-126

James Neal states that at Santo Tomas, two British men and one American man were caught trying to escape to Bataan, and were badly beaten up and then taken to Fort Santiago and executed.

(9-45) 73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAL, JAMES W 41-O

James Neal states that at Los Banos, the Japanese would beat Filipinos for the minor infraction of rules of camp.

(9-45) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAL, JIM W 41-11

Cecil LeRoy Pearson states that at Los Banos 1 Feb. 1945, George Lewis was outside the camp, and was returning about 7:30 in the morning and was shot in the shoulder by the Jpas. They would not allow them to give him any medical attention. After about a half hour he was taken to a guardhouse outside the camp and executed by a shot in the forehead. Jim Neal was a witness.

(7-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAL, MARK W 40-1811

Testimony of Albert A. Cliben, Cpl.
At Camp Murphy Ps/w were working pretty hard building an air field and working in the rock quarry and could not work on the amount of food they were getting. They told the Japs that they meeded more food and the Japs lined up everybody in the camp and hit each man with a pickhandle One of the Japs that done the hitting was Ita.
Witnesses: Roddy Owens, Jess Powell, Mark Neal, and Major Ferris.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAL, RALPH J. S/SGT. V 35-595

Testimony of Gerald James Blake, S/Sgt. In the matter of the death of Ralph J. Neal, S/Sgt. at Hiroshima, Japan on 18 August 45.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAL, ROBERT C., 1st Lt.

33-200

Request photo be obtained fm above for identification in connection with atrocities committed at Western Army Hdqs, Kyushu, Japan.

(6-47) 1

Phot rec'd 3/4/48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAL, ROBERT C V

36-533-1

Complete trial record of Kajuro AIHARA et al tried at Yokohama, Japan, 11 Oct ., 1948 to 29 Dec., 1948.

D-288 19 May 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAL, Robert C. V 36-527-1

Complete trial record of Kajuro AIHARA et al,

tried at Yokohama, Japan on 11 March 1948.

D-290 3 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NEAL, Robert C. V | 36-528-1

Complete trial record of Teruo AKAMINE et al tried at Yokohama, Japan on 15 Dec. 1948 to 29 Dec. 1948.

D-362 20 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NEAL ROBERT C. V 36-529-1

Complete trial record of Suekatsu Matsuki tried at Yokohama, Japan. 26 Jan. 1949 to 1 Feb., 1949.

366 19-4-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NEAL, Robert C. V 36-530-1

Complete trial record of Noboru HASHIYAMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 22 Dec. 1948 to 29 Dec. 1948.

D-365 20 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAL, ROBERT C V 36-526-Vol 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF NORIFUMI OTOSU TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 11 April 1949 to 13 April 1949

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-526-Vol I

RECORD

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NEALSON P

40-409

Statement of Billy E. Ballou that at Nealson 6 Americans who were too ill to go to work , thought they had permission to put on a plays for entertainiment of other pows. Micky Mouse lined them up and had them eaten with pick handles. Charles Weaver, isv victim.

STATEMENT
47-35-3

(3848)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NEALSON, WILLIAM V 101-1325

US VS FUJIMOTO, MONORU T-171

Beatings, abuses, torturing.
Tokyo Camp #8, Hitachi, Honshu, Japan.
Apr 44, Sept 45.

(12-47)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAMOTO, CAPT. A 33-34

Testimony of John K. Pierce, Cpl.
See P card Atashi, Japan.

(4-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"CAPT. NEAMOTO"

A | 33-50

Testimony of John K. Pierce, Cpl.
See P card Mitsushima.

(4-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

NEASS, LAWRENCE F. V 35-2089

Re: The above states that when he was interned at Kobe, Japan in Dec 43 he was beaten by three Japanese guards, Kawabata, Mabuchi and Harriguchi.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAULT, T/SGT RICHARD LEO W 40-4

Above states three Am. officers tried to escape from Cabanatuan. Am. guard tried to stop them. Jap guard caught them. They were beaten and executed.

(8-45) 69

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAULT, T/SGT RICHARD LEO V 40-6

Above states P/W were marched out into the road and across the bridge and Japs immediately opened fire on Corregidor. Batteries were 6 yo 800 yards off highway. P/W were directly in front of the batteries when they opened fire. Corregidor fired back and an US officer and an US soldier were wounded.

(8-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAULT, T/SGT RICHARD LEO W 40-7

Above states execution of four Americans. Had their hands tied to barbed wire fence. One of the men got loose. He was caught and the four were ordered to stand in four graves and were shot. One of the Jap officers gave each of the boys a mercy shot.

(8-45) 60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAULT, RICHARD LEO, T/SGT W 40-8

Above states at Cabanatuan Prison Camp #1, Trujillo, a Mexican, was executed. He was on the outside of the fence talking to the sentry when the Japanese O.D. approached. Sentry became frightened and said that Trujillo was trying to escape. At nine o'clock he was taken out and shot without trial.

(8-45) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAULT, T/SGT RICHARD LEO V & W 40-17

T/Sgt Richard L Neault states at Orion they marched the prisoners in according to rank. Made them take off their hats and open their barracks bags for inspection. Japs them came and took whatever they wanted. They stood in the sun for 3-5 hours.

(8-45) 151

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAULT, RICHARD LEO, T/Sgt V 40-17

The above reports insufficient food and water; and lack of sleeping facilities and medicine by the Japanese at Lubao.

(8-45)180

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAULT, T/SGT RICHARD LEO | W | 40-17

Above states Jap soldiers confiscated P/W personal property. Took what they wanted- jewelry, watches, rings and cigarettes.

(8-45) 154

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAULT, T/SGT RICHARD LEO

W | 40-17

T/Sgt Richa d L Neault states at Bataan Jap sentries tried to force P/W to trample on American flag. The flag was placed across the road. This incident happened when the Japanese Field Artillery opened fire on Corrigedor.

(40-17) 152

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAULT, T/SGT RICHARD LEO V 40-17

T/Sgt Richard L Neault states P/W boarded train at San Fernando 26 Apr 42. About 100-150 men to a car, which was the size of a small tropical freight car. No sanitary facilities, Trip lasted 2 or 3 hours. Unloaded at Capas Tarlac and marched to O'Donnell.

(8-45) 153

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAULT, RICHARD LEO W&V 40-17

Richard Leo Neault states that while at Bataan, a Jap guard hit a six foot soldier for no reason what so ever.

(8-45), 150

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAULT, RICHARD LEO, T/SGT W 40-17

Above states M/Sgt Stump told him that somewhere on the march prior to Lubao, he was lead to a shallow hole dug in the ground in which three Phillipinos were lying exhausted. They were not dead. The Japanese pushed his bayonet into Sgt Stump's back so that he had no alternative but to shovel and bury them alive. Sgt. Stump died at Cabanatuan.

(8-45) 167

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAULT, RICHARD LEO, T/SGT. W V 40-17

T/Sgt. Richard Leo Neault states regarding the matter of improper food, lodging and medical treatment at San Fernando by the Japanese about 24 April 1942.

(8-45) 166

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAULT, RICHARD LEO V&W 40-27

Richard Leo Neault states re general conditions at Cabanatuan.
(8-45) 297

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAULT, T/SGT RICHARD LEO W 40-27

Above states at Cabanatuan slept on the ground which was wet. Given rice and salt to eat. Filipino woman offered food and cigarettes Jap sentry stabber her with a bayonet.

(8-45) 275

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAULT, T/SGT RICHARD LEO W 40-27-[illegible]

Above states at Cabanatuan 3 June 42 to 30 Jan 45 Am. P/W were beaten for no reason. Men who were too ill to work were beaten. If one whispered to his neighbor while at work they were beaten.

(8-45) 274

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAULT, RICHARD LEO, T/Sgt V 40-30

The above reports imprisonment under improper conditions at Camp O'Donnell from 26 April to 1 June 1942. Takasaki or Yemansaki was the Japanese commander of Camp O'Donnell at that time.

(8-45)91

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAULT, T/SGT RICHARD LEO W 40-49

Above states Lt. Huffcut was shot and killed at Cabanatuan #1 for no reason at all. he was in his garden two or three yards from the fence and the guard in the tower shot at him.

(8-45) 68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAULT, RICHARD LEO, T/Sgt W 40-82

Above states men on work detail at Nichols Field told him that "water cure" was committed on the PsW.

(8-45) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAULT, T/SGT RICHARD LEO W

40-158

Above states Jap Artillery Batteries two or three kilometers in fromt of #2 hospital. Some Am. soldiers in the hospital were wounded by the firing from Corregidor. They could have placed their guns in another position.

(8-45) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAULT, T/SGT RICHARD LEO W 40-164

T/Sgt Richard L Neault states at Cabanatuan #1 one of the Am soldiers, psychopathic case escaped from his detail. He had been living in a manure heap for two or three days. He secured potatoes and vegetables growing on the farm. He was executed the following morning after he was found by a work detail.

(8 45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAULT, T/SGT RICHARD LEO W 40-203

Above states at Cabanatuan #1 from 3 June 42 till 30 Jan 45. Japs counted off members of work detail every time they were ordered to work. One occasion one man was missing, he had been sick with malaria. Body was later brought into the morgue for exhibition. He had been tortured for both arms and legs were broken and his skull was fractured. He was also shot. Japs claimed he tried to escape. A psychopathic case was executed.

(8-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAULT, RICHARD LEO T/Sgt | V | 40-344

The above reports transportation under improper conditions from Capas Tarlac rail-road station to Cabanatuan.

(8-45)11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAULT, RICHARD LEO, T/SGT W ~~40-480~~ 48-888

Above states at Lubao, Philippine Islands, Philippinos were used for bayonet practice. Numerous shots fired in the Philippino section of the camp. Heard screaming on the other side of the fence and on the following day they were told that some Phillipinos were "taken care of". A Filipino was executed and wrapped in a shelter blanket and placed along the fence where they were forced to lineup for food. Left there rotting for three days.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAULT, RICHARD LEO, T/SGT W

~~40-507~~
40-891

Above states at Nichols Field one American soldier who was assigned to a work detail on the air strip was severely beaten to death and placed in a wooden box. A pick axe handle had been driven through his stomach.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEAULT, RICHARD LEO W 67-5

Richard Leo Neault states re: sinkings, Jap prisoner of war Ships, Subic Bay, P. I., on 15 Dec. 1944.

(8-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEBLITT, V. PVT. V 101-113

Title of case US vs Takagi, Yoshichi. RE Beating, abusing, contributing to insanity and death. Tanagawa Prisoner of war Camp, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan 1 Dec 42 to 1 Apr 45.

(8-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-160-Vol II

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEBLETT, PFC. V

35-1001

Robert Emerson Altman states Pfc. Neblett died of malnutrition and lack of medical treatment at Kawasaki.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEBLETT, ROBERT W. PFC. V 101-961

Title of case US vs Mizuno, Tetsuo.
Between 26 Dec 42 and 1 Jul 45, at Tokyo Area prisoner of war Camp No 2-B, Kawasaki, Honshu, Japan, the accused members did violate the laws and customs ofwar in that they abused and mis-treated numerous American and allied prisoners of war.

(8-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-512-Ltr 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEBLETT, VIVIAN R. CPL. 151-11

Request the interrogation of Cpl. Vivian R. Neblett re regarding atrocities committed at 7-D Omi POW Camp, Tokyo Area, Japan.

(9-46)

763

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEBLETT, VIVIAN R.

105-75

7th Ind fr Fifth Army Area RE enclosed is testimony of Vivian R. Neblett, Sgt.

(1-47)

544

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEBLEET, VIVIAN R.

105-74

Request interrogation of Vivian R. Nebleet re atrocities committed at 7-D OMI POW Camp, Tokyo Area, Japan.

(9-46)

129

See 151-11-763

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NEBLETT, VIVIAN R. W 35-1916

Statement of the above that at Itcheeoka Stadium Hospital he witnessed the severe beating of Chester Bivolden by Big Moon. Bivolden could not eat for 4 days as a result of the mouth wounds.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEBLETT, VIVIAN R., CPL. V 33-17

Cpl. Vivian R. Neblett states at Stadium Hospital in Osaka, the PsW were lined up and beaten by 5 Jap soldiers with a rubber shoe and a wooden shoe. After they were beaten they were made to stand at attention for an hour and a half. Their doctor was not allowed to give them treatment for two days. Pvt. James Lupton, Pvt. Chester N. Bevolden and Pvt. Robert L. Jensen are victims. "Big Moon" is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEBLETT, VIVIAN R., CPL. V & W 33-59

Cpl. Vivian R. Neblett states at Camp Ori 7-D, someone broke into the rice store. Japs tried to find out who did it, cut the rations for 14 days. In March or April 1945, a Cpl. Taylor broke into the tobacco store and was caught stealing cigarettes. He was put in guard house; tobacco rations were cut 30 days. It was cut about 1/3. Simenki is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEBASHI, TEIJI

101-420

Photo of Teiji Nebashi, Vice-Pres., Manchuria Light Metal Mfg. Co. Ltd.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NEBLETT, Vivian R. W 35-160

Above states at Tanagawa Pvt Tyler attempted to escape and was caught he was abused and put into a cell with no blanket, food or water, He didd on his way to ItchiokaaHospital.

.28 Dec 46 (36)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NEBLITT, ROBERT V

101-2344

US vs YASUICHI HATTORI T-342

Command responsibility, causing and contributing to death, Sagamigahara Army Hospital, Known as Tokyo #2, Military Hospital, Machida, Japan. 1 Aug 42, 1 Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEBRIA, MARIA W 41-82

Alice T. Neigum states while he was imprisoned there were some 54 of them confined in a room approximately 25' x 15' and they had no bedding whatsoever and the floor was of concrete construction. A hole inthe floor served as their toilet facilities and the Japanese personnel never furnished them with water or food whatsoever. Maria Nebria is a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

NECESSARY, JAMES F. W 33-127

Re: 2d Ind fm 4th Army Area re: Above was contacted, but he was unable to remember any info at all in regards to mistreatment of POW's Dispatch Camp #13 Honshu, Japan.

(1-48)
98

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NECESSARY, JAMES F. W 33-127

Richard Thomas Winters states at Osana Dock Yard Camp on 15 Mar 45, they were given one RC parcel apiece while Lt. Sato kept three for himself. He saw Lt. Sato remove the cigarettes out of all RC packages. James F. Necessary is a witness.

(4-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NECESSARY, JIMMY F. W 33-74

Jimmy F. Necessary states at Camp 5, Kamaishi, the hospital was hit by shells and the only medical attention the PWs received was from the medical aid men. Several of the PWs were killed and wounded.

(2-47) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NECESSARY, JIMMIE F.

33-127

Ltr fr SCAP re Request interrogation of Jimmie F. Necessary re atrocities committed at Tokyo Area POW Camp known as Dispatch Camp No 13, Honshu, Japan during the period 15 Dec 44 to 30 June 45.

(10-47)

36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NECESSARY, JIMMY FRANKLIN, CPL. W

33-127

Statement of Cpl. Jimmy Franklin Necessary.
See (P) card CAMP NO. 13, YOKOHAMA.

(4-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NECESSARY, JIMMY FRANKLIN, CPL. V&W

67-100

Statement of Cpl. Jimmy Franklin Necessary.
See ship card TOTOTRI MARU.

(4-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NECESSARY, JAMES F.

105-74

2nd Ind fr Fourth Army RE original and two signed cpies of affidavit executed by James F. Necessary were sent to SCAP. Two signed cpies of this affidavit are fwded herewith.

(2-47)

623

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NECESSARY, JAMES F. Pvt | 151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req dep of James F. Necessary, re atrocities committed at Sendai #5, Kamaishi, Honshu.

(11-46) 1346

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NECHISSWA, LT. A 33-68

Testimony of Charles Edward Hunning, Pfc.
At Yokohama D-1 Hunning was a patient in the hospital. Lt. Price and Lt. Brackston English officers in charge at the hospital did excellent job in caring for the sick. Japanese furnished very little in the way of medical supplies and would not allow either of the doctors to have surgical instruments. During the period he was a patient in the hospital there were 53 deaths. About 39 Americans.

(3-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Paul L Browning states that on 7 Sept 44 he heard firing on deck, he was knocked unconscious and when he recovered the ship was broken up and leaking. The Japs were shooting all the prisoners on deck. He jumper overboard and started to swim ashore. Japs fired at the swimmers and killed many. Another prisoner on this trip was Scotland Neck.

(11-45) 104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NECKER, E. J. W 40-18

In a letter from E. J. Necker he states that his secretary's father and brother-in-law were killed in Manila. They were pulled out of bed by their hair, clothes ripped off, beaten and tied up. The Japs then poured gasoline through out the house and set it afire. They raped some of the servants. Japs systematically decimated the 300 people until only 120 were left. The Japs threw hand grenades, sniped and machine gunned the people for amusement.

(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NECKER, E. J. W 101-57

Luigi Zavaterra acted as liaison for the Japanese authorities removing equipment belonging to Mackay Radio and Telegraph Co. (International Telegraph and Telephone), at Manila, Los Pinas and at Alabang. He is of Italian birth, perhaps a Citizen, he cooperated very closely with the Japanese in securing radio equipment to his own personal gain.

(6-45) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NECKER, ERNEST J & ROSE

101-1

The above was liberated from the Philippines, arrived in Los Angeles.

(6-45)89

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NED A 35-1816

Statement of Jack Daniel Bradley that at Hiro Hata he witnessed the severe beating of Ernest Loy by Ned, because he failed to grease and wipe his bicycle.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"NED" A 40-559.

Dale O. Von Linger states that he witnesses the killing of Pfc. "Red" Savage at Nichols Field on Feb. 7, 1944 by the Japanese. "Ned" is listed as accused.

(8-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEEDHAM, Charles Francis V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEEDHAM, EDDA BAILEY W 40-0

Edda Bailey Needham states at Bayambang a young Filipino boy was knocked down and beaten about the face and kicked and thoroughly beaten to a pulp by a Jap guard because he hadfed 2 American soldiers. Dr. Alphonso DeLeon is a witness. Col. Ede was CO. Maj. Kua, Capt. Takahashi and Lt. Ishi are accused.

(10-46) 345

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEEDHAM, MRS. W

40-1705

Robert Allen Dyer states the lady with whom they lived at Baguio, Helen J. McQuaid, was severely mistre ted, raped and beat until she lost her mind. He was told of this by Mrs. Needham who was with her during the experience.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEEDHAM, MR. JAMES V 40-547

Joseph S. Peterson states that Mrs. James Needham told him that while at Manila after she and her husband had surrendered to the Japs, the last she saw of her husband was when he was bound hand and foot and trussed up and thrown into a truck and hauled off toward Ft. Santiago, Manila. Mr. James Needham was connected with the United States Army doing some intelligence work.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEEDHAM, MRS. JAMES W 40-547

Joseph S. Peterson states that Mrs. James Needham told him that while at Manila after she and her husband had surrendered to the Japs, the last she saw of her husband was when he was bound hand and foot and trussed up and thrown into a truck and hauled off toward Ft. Santiago, Manila. Mr. James Needham was connected with the United States Army doing some intelligence work.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEEDHAM, JAMES, MRS. W 40-1189

Mrs. Louise B. Canon states Mrs. McQuaid's husband, prior to his death, was a lumberman in Northern Luzon and at one time Mrs. McQuaid operated the Baguio Hotel in Baguio. At Tugue Guarao in Northern Luzon, Mrs. McQuaid told Mrs. Needham that Japanese soldiers had forced her to wait upon them, had raped her and had beaten her. Nothing more washeard from or of Mrs. McQuaid.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEEDHAM, CAPT JIM WV 40-33

Paul L Ashton states he received the sick from the Jap Military Police Prison in Bilibid. The men were in terrible shape and some died shortly after being brought in. Pvt. Fred Stamper, Capt Jim Needham, Capt Goldsborough, M Mark Hubbard, Don T Schloat and Maj Tom Jones, were compelled to kneel from dawn till night and were near starvation.

(9-45) 127

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEEDHAM, JIM, Capt. W 40-33

Major Paul Louis Ashton states that Capt. Jim Needham was interneed at Bilibid Police Prison.

(9-45) 130

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEEDHAM, MRS. W 40-32

Robert Allen Dyer states at Baguio they had inadequate food, clothing, housing and medical attention. Dana W. Nance, Carl Eschbach and Mr. Needham are witnesses. Helen J. McQuaid is a victim. Oura and Tomibi are accused.

(9-45) 86

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEEDMAN, C. F., SGT. W 101-57

Sgt. C. F. Needman states in Narumi Camp an American Pte. Osborne gave information to the Japs and obtained extra food for himself.

(4-46) 281

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEEDMAN, C. F., SGT. W

~~101-57~~
102-15E

Sgt. C. F. Needman states in Karenko and Shira Kawa Camps, Sgt. Provo (or Provost) worked in a way which was undesirably he lp-ful to the Japs.

(4-46) ~~282~~
34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEEL, FRANK

V

40-989

Torture and beating of Frank Neel, at Japanese garrison, Hermosa, Bataan, August 1944.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEE MOTO A 33-175

S/Sgt. John Harold Dockins states at Camp #12, Astshia, they were forced to work all day. There would be big piles of heavy timber in front of the campand they were forced to move all of the timber before they could go into the camp at night. Nee Moto Jap CO of the prison camp. "Queenie" acted as interpreter.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NEERDENDORP, CHRISTIAAN V

101-2318

US vs IWAO INANAGA T-337

Torturing, beating, stabbing, abusing, Fukuoka 9B, Miyata, Japan, 1 May 44, 31 Aug 46.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-515-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEESHEEMURA AA 33-42

Major W. R. Busby states the Nippon Commander, Lt. Sakai and his assistant, Neesheemura should be punished severely for the mismanagement of Red Cross food at Hiroshima, Japan.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEESHISON A 33-28

2nd Lt. Austin Charles Shott states on 26 December 1944 he was transferred to Omori camp, situated between Yokohama and Tokio. They were not allowed to shave, bathe or wash. Guard at Ofuna was named Sagatason. Two other guards who participated in the beatings were Neeshison and Walloson, and Meat Mouth.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NEFF, HARRY M. V 101-2342

US vs KURATARO HIRANO & YOSHITAKA KAWANE T-344

Command responsibility, assasinating, killing, brutal mistreatment, Bataan Peninsula, Luzon, P. I. 9 Apr 42, 27 Apr 42.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1845 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NEFF, HARRY M. SGT. V 101-976

File Number T-253
Title of case US vs Yoshio Tsuneyoshi
RE Command responsibility for the unlawful killing of American POW's prisoners of War Camp O'Donnel, Capas, Tarlac, Luzon, Philippine Islands, 1 Apr 42 to 5 Jul 42.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-13 Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEGASAKI, MAJOR A 40-49

Tech 5 Fred William Matthews states that at Cabanatuan the camp commander was Major Negasaki. Witnesses present to the shooting of Lt. Huffcutt was M/Sgt Joe Collier, 1st Sgt Hix, and Sgt. Robert Guiese. Lt Huffcutt was shot while working in his garden inside the prison gate.

(7-45)24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"NEGATA MARU" P 67-108

Testimony of Leopeldo Lujan, Cpl.
Voyage from Pier Seven Manila, P.I. to Moji, Japan, on the "Negata Maru" from Nov. 6 to Nov 26 42. The "Nagata Maru" had no markings or lights indicating a prisoner of war vessel.

(3-46)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEGATOMA, COL. A 57-8

Testimony of Gerald Leon Agan S1/C
See P card Burma to Thailand.

(3-46)

59

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE NEGRO" A 35-9

Statement of S/Sgt. Clarence G. Zealor.
See (P) card SHINAGAWA CAMP.

(3-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"NEGRO" A 35-189

Walter Roy Samson states that on 1 Feb. 45, at Hanawa #6, Japan, while he had a bad case of diarrhea he went to the latrine without being fully dressed and one of the guards caught him. He was forced to stand at attention in the snow for about 45 minutes while this guard and three others beat him with their rifles/ butts. Accused: "Negro" and "Blinkey".

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEGRO A 40-1948

Testimony of Gordon Wendell Barnes, Cpl.
One of my buddies took a beating for trying to keep fire and hot water in the barracks. His name was Leonard Browder, He was beaten by a guy we called Negro.

(5-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"NEGRO LIPS" A 57-65

S/Sgt. Clyde E. Jones states at 80 Kilo Camp Burma, he witnessed the beating and torture of Pvt. "Zip" Zummo. The guard misunderstood what Pvt. Zummo told him. "Negro Lips" or "Rubber Lips, "Hollywood", Nakashima and Hirana accused. Capt. Lumpkin, Jack C. Rogers, Nick Karr and Jack Pendergrast are witnesses.

(5-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEGUCHI, CAPT. A 101-214

Statement of Capt. Oscar W. Keithly.
See (P) card CAMP TAMARKAN.

(3-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEHL, MARK EUGENE SGT. | 151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Sgt. Mark Eugene Nehl re atrocities committed at Sendai Camp No 8, Kosaka, Honshu, Japan.

(12-46)

1639

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEHL, MARK EUGENE V

35-1594

Mark Eugene Nehl states at Sendai No. 8, first of May 45 he was stood at attention by Shigeru Osanai and beat about the head and shoulders with a piece of wood about the size of a ball bat.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEHRMAL, HAVILDAR SINGH W 54-8

Havildar Singh Nehrmal states that "He saw six British soldiers tied to trees near Penang, Malay States late in 1941" They were bayonetted after they refused to give information"

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEI SAN A 35-1105

Wendell William Stone, C/Ym states at Omine Camp he was beaten along with William G. Russell and John Benson for loading dirt and letting it overflow. Nei San is accused.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

NEIBET, V

101-2270

US vs INOUE, FUMIO (Case #38)

Murder of eight Marshallese natives on Jaluit Atoll, Marshall islands on 8 and 13 Apr 45.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIDERHAUS, GEORGE W 52-3

Testimony of Lawrence Edgar Ladwig
See P card Batavi, Java.

(3-46)

16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIDERHUAS, GEORGE W 101-200

Pfc. Lawrence Edgar Ladwig states at Saigon Cholon the Japs compelled them to work on their airports, oil refineries and docks. "Baby-face" is accused. Pvt. Matthew Hollendy, Pvt. Harold Brinker, Pvt. George Felks, Pvt. LaVerne Gurly, Cpl. Charles Cambell and George Neiderhaus are witnesses.

(5-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIDERHAUS, GEORGE W 101-200

Pfc. Lawrence Edgar Ladwig states at Saigon Cholon some of the PsW passed out and were left where they fell. "Baby Face" is accused. Pvt. Matthew Hollendy, Pvt. Harold Brinker, Pvt. George Falks, Pvt. Emil Tokle and Sgt. William Rogers are witnesses.

(5-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIDERHAUS, GEORGE, W 57-103

Pfc. Lawrence Edgar Ladwig states American PsW were transported under improper conditions from Tann Bazoir Burma via train to another prison camp at Chantabarry, Thailand. Pvt. Matthew Hollendy, Pvt. Harold Brinker, Pvt. George Folks, Pvt. LaVerne Curly, Pvt. Emil Pokie, Cpl. Charles Campbell, George Neiderhaus and Sgt. William Rogers are witnesses.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIDERHAUS, GEORGE W | 101-200

Statement of Pfc. Lawrence Edgar Ladwig ra cruelties inflicted upon US PWs at Saigon Cholon from 4 April 44 to 5 March 45. "Baby face" is accused. George Neiderhaus is a witness.

(10-46) 20

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIDERHAUS, GEORGE W 101-220

Pfc. Lawrence Edgar Ladwig states while imprisoned at Saigon Cholon, they were forced to work on military objects while being bombed by American planes. "Baby-face" is accused. George Neiderhaus is a witness.

(10-46) 27

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIDERHAUS, GEORGE W

101-220

Pfc. Lawrence Edgar Ladwig statement ra general conditions at Saigon Cholon from about 4 April 1944 to about 5 March 1945. George Neiderhaus is a witness.

(10-46) 19

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGER, JOHN MAJOR V 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US VS Toshino, Junsburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mistreatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec 44 to Jan 45.

(5-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD 3
See File 62-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGHER, MAJOR JOHN V

40-192

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re transportation under improper conditions from Cabanatuan to Bilibid 12 Oct 44.

(11-45) ?

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, ALICE T W 40-18

Above states immediately prior to the time the Japs evacuated Manila they deliberately went about the task of demolishing any buildings, installations, houses or warehouses that might be of value .

(8-45) 95

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, ALICE T W 40-102

Observing thousands of U S Military personnel marched through Manila, P I, in the summer of 1942.

(8-45) 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, ALICE T. V 41-60

Alice T. Neigum states at Balian, P.I., the Japanese questioned at some hour after midinght and in order to endeavor to get information from her they would twist her arms, threaten to kill her at the point of a gun, or hang her upside down, or give her the water treatment. Other than the twisting of her arms, the rest was all threats. Capt Nakamura and Nubuo Yamasito are accused.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, ALICE T. W 41-62

Alice T. Neigum states in July 1943, Carpio Icarangal had his little finger beaten into a pulp by the Japanese trying to extract information from him. Captain Kubo is accused.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, ALICE T. V 41-82

Alice T. Neigum states while he was imprisoned there were some 54 of them confined in a room approximately 25' x 15' and they had no bedding whatsoever and the floor was of concrete construction. A hole in the floor served as [redacted] their toilet facilities and the Japanese personnel never furnished them with any water or food whatsoever. Maria Nebria is a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGAM, CPL

40-5

Cpl Field M. Reed states at Calumpit in Bulcan Province in the middle of August 1942, Cpl Neigam escaped and five Americans were shot at Apalit which is in sight of the camp.

(8-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, SGT. GOTLIEB G. W 40-0

Sgt. Gotlieb G. Neigum states that an American civilian named Crawford surrendered to the Japs in order to get medical treatment. Because of Jap threats to kill his wife and children he made speeches at various barrios urging cooperation by the Filipinos that any Americans living in the hills should surrender.

(4-45) 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, CPL. GOTLIEB G. W

[redacted]
40-1

Japs at Bataan in April 1942 captured Cpl. Cotlieb G. Neigum and his companion. Neigum states that Lt. Col. Mills and Lt. Col. Straughn were both executed in Fort Santiago byJaps.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, SGT. GOTLIEB G. W 40-1

Sgt. Gotlieb G. Neigum states that Lt. Col. Harry Mills and Col. Hugh Strong (Straughn) were executed at Fort Santiago, Manila.

(4-45)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, GOTTLIEB

40-5

Pfc Jack C. Ostrom states that an American soldier named Gottlieb Neigum escaped from the Japs at Cabanatuan. The following men were killed because of Neigum's escape: A man named Smith from a tank unit, an Army sergeant named Gustavson, A Sgt. Adams, an Army eslisted man who was of Mexican extraction, and one other American soldier. The last two were sick. Capt. Day and another captain witnessed the execution of the men in back of the Spanish Church in Cabanatuan.

(5-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, GOTLIEB G. Cpl (W) 40-5

Jap authorities in charge of detail working on Columpit Bridge 16 June 1942 executed 5 PW's because of the escape of Cpl Gotlieb Neigum. The victims were:

Sgt Adams, AC
Pvt Jimmie Smith, C Co, 194th Tank Bn 1
Pvt Emily, Hq Co, 194th Tank Bn
Sgt Gustavson, Shanghai Det, 2nd Bn, 4th Marines
A Sgt from AC at Clark Field

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, CPL. GOTLIEB G. W [redacted]

40-6

Japs at Bataan in April 1942 captured Cpl. Gotlieb G. Neigum and his companion. They were taken to Cabcaben, near the airfield. All prisoners were made to walk on small hill near airfield and Japs mounted artillery behind them and fired towards Corregidor. Corregidor fired back and three landed near PWs when 3rd shell landed several Americans were killed.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, GOTLIEB G. Cpl. (W) 40-12

The Japs, at Cabanatuan PW Camp, in June 1942, caught 3 PW's bringing food into camp through fence. Jap guard bribed. Japs tied the 3 PW's and the Jap guard to barbed wire fence 3 days; beat them; no food and water. Then taken down and shot. Two Filipinos in nearby barrio supplied the food and were held at the camp and beaten for several days but apparently not executed. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, SGT. GOTLIEB G. V 40-17

Sgt. Gotlieb G. Neigum states that the sick and wounded who couldn't make the march from Bataan to O'Donnell were shot or bayonetted or clubbed to death. Between Bataan and San Fernando about ten American Ps/W were shot and about twenty prisoners were bayonetted and clubbed to death among them a Chaplain and a Lt. Col. The Jap guards on this march wore shoulder insignia shaped somewhat like a fish's tail.

(4-45) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, CPL. GOTLIEB G. V 40-17

Cpl. Gotleib G. Neigum states that he made the march from Bataan to O'Donnell with a wounded foot, a small xhrapnel wound above his knee he had received before capture and was also suffering from malaria.

(5-45) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, SGT. GOTLIEB G. W 40-30

Sgt. Gotlieb G. Neigum states that at O'Donnell Japs shot two officers and fourteen enlisted men for possessing Jap money. Japs kicked and beat the men who passed out while working on digging holes and stringing barbed wire. Fourtimes Japs refused to let me Filipino Red Cross deliver supplies. Commanding Officer at O'Donnel was a Jap colonel named Ito or Hito. The Japs all wore white insignia on their left shoulder. One Jap sgt. called "The Slave-Driver" treated the men very roughly. (4-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, CPL. GOTLIEB G V 40-45

Cpl. Gotlieb G. Neigum states that a Pfc and he went on a fron line mission and were captured by Japs. The Japs tied them to trees and amused themselves by running full tilt at them and stopping just short of sticking them. One of the guards gave Neigum a severe beating for kicking him.

(5-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, CPL. GOTLIEB G. W 40-45

Japs at Bataan in April 1942 captured Cpl. Gotlieb G. Neigum and his companion. Japs beat them with clubs and rifles, tied hands behind backs & t rew a rope over a mango tree and looped rope through the prisoners' tied wrists and suspended them from tree. They hung in this fashion for a day and half with feet untied. Neigum's companion started crying & Japs beat him more severly. Neigum kicked a Jap and he was struck across the feet with a bayonet and hit on the left side of his face which knocked out 4 teeth.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NEI SON A 35-2077

Statement of Robert William Gonzales that at Omine Michi, 6th Br. Camp, he saw 4 American pws standing holding a cabbage over their heads. being beaten in the face with wooden swords and open hands by Nei Son, Nishi Muro and Yuma Moto and were made to stay in same position all night and next day for stealing cabbages.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, CPL. GOTLIEB G. W 40-86

Japs at Bataan in April 1942 captured Cpl. Gotlieb G. Neigum and his companion. While at Camp O'Donnell Gotlieb was given the task of buring the American dead. At Bataan in May 1942 he had to haul gasoline, oil, food and ammunition.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, CPL. GOTLIEB G. W 40-87

Japs at Bataan in April 1942 captured Cpl. Gotlieb G. Neigum and his companion. He was taken to Calumpit, Bulacan Province. Food there at times was terrible, no attempt was made to treat the sick, medicine was unobtainable.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, CPL. GOTLIEB G. W 40-88

Japs at Bataan in April 1942 captured Cpl. Gotleib G. Neigum & companion. Neigum states that Lt. Col. Mills and Lt. Col. Straughn were made to beg the Filipinos to surrender and tell them not to join or aid the guerrillas - that he thought that the guerrillas were foolish and that the Americans would never come back.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, CPL. GOTLIEB G. W 40-94

Cpl. Gotlieb G. Neigum believes that Japs used Sid Gorham for exhibition purposes at Manila and finally executed him.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, SGT. GOTLIEB G. V 40-102
40-92

Sgt. Gotlieb G. Neigum states that the Bataan truck detail consisted of 200 men, from Camp O'Donnell. One of the Jap guards was named Kubiashi from Kobe. The work detail consisted of driving trucks, loading gasoline, ammunition and tires. They also trucked ammunition. Two Americans died while on this detail, one at Limay from malaria and the other at Limoau who died from a ruptured appendix. Neither one of these men received any medical attention.

(4-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, ALICE T. W 40-188

Alice T. Neigum states at Manila, Sept. and Oct. 1944, prisoners were forced to work on piles of scrap iron.

(8-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, ALICE T. W 40-1202

Alice T. Neigum states in Manila on 5 Feb 1945, the Japanese man had ordered everyone from the bomb shelter and the unknown Filipino man was reluctant and hesitant to leave. Because of this, Mr. Ento seemed to fly into a fit of anger, plunged his bayonet into the stomach of the unknown native and then shot him in the face, killing the Filipino almost instantly. Mr. Theodore Gaffney is a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, CPL. GOTLEIB G. W 41-5

Japs at Bataan in April 1942 captured Cpl. Gotlieb G. Neigum and his companion. After Neigum's escape-in July 1943 he was on Talim Island and met 4 Americans, Lt. Col. Mills, Capt. Todd, Sgt. Stanley & Oliver Henderson. He knew that Col. Straughn was somewhere near. Todd and Stanley were tortured & beaten by Japs and finally executed at Sta. Cruz, Laguna Province.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, SGT. GOTLIEB G. W ~~41-13~~ 41-24

Sgt. Gotlieb G. Neigum states that a work detail was sent out from Cabanatuan to do bridge building in Lumbang, Laguna Province. There were 150 men in this detail. George Lightman escaped and 10 of the healtiest Americans were shot as a result.

(4-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIGUM, SGT. GOTLIEB G. W 101-47

Sgt. Gotlieb G. Neigum states that Col. Mori, who had been a Jap civilian and who had a bicycle shop on Rizal Avenue in Manila before the war, was the Commanding Officer at Cabanatuan.

(4-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIKEN, BILL, Mrs. V 41-57

Septimus T. B. Whitaker states that Mr. Bill Neiken and Mr. Taber reported that on Feb. 24, 1945, at Los Banos, the Japs ordered all population into the streets, then shot many including Mrs. Bill Neiken and Mrs. Taber.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIKEN, BILL, Mr. W 41-57

Septimus T. B. Whitaker states that Mr. Bill Neiken and Mr. Taber reported that on Feb. 24, 1945, the Japs ordered all population into the streets, then shot many including Mrs. Bill Neiken and Mrs. Taber.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEIL, MAJOR W 67-109

Samuel H Dillard reports re the transportation conditions aboard the Natata Maru from 7-23 Nov. 1942. 1500 POWs left Cabanatuan for this boat trip. 2nd Lt Richard E Danca and two o ther men died. Witnesses listed.

(12-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

NEIL, DR. EDW. (CAPT) W 35-38

Harold Dale Brunner states that at Umeda in March 1943 a pfc named Hersig was locked in the guardhouse with 2 other prisoners. They were tied and left to stand at attention for 24 hours and were beaten hourly. Hersig died as a result of the mistreatment. Dr. Edw. Neil treated Hersig. A Jap named Number Shou was in charged of the camp at the time.

(10-47)24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEILAN, MORRIS | V | 40-0

American pilot rescued by Philippine guerillas in Luzon area.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEILAN, Morris (V) ~~XXXXX~~ 101-1

Americans rescued by Guerillas at Luzon.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEILL, LOUISE V AW 40-1056

William G and Louise V stated that Rafeal Medina told them in Feb 45 Japanese took all the men out of a section of Manila to a church building. Jap captain beheaded approximately forty Filipinos incuding Col Alejo Valdez.

(8-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEILL, LOUISE V W

40-1066

William G and Louise V Neill states that Ramon Medina witnessed the beating of a Filipino by a Jap lieutenant at Muntinglupa because he refused to reveal the identities of the guerrilla leaders.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEILL, WILLIAM G W 40-1056

William G and Louise V stated that Rafeal Medina told them in Feb 45 Japanese took all the men out of a section in Manila to a church building. Jap captain beheaded approximately forty Filipinos including ColAlejo Valdez.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEILL, WILLIAM G W 40-1066

William G and Louise V Neill stated that Ramon Medina witnessed the beating of a Filipino by a Japanese lieutenant when he refused to reveal the identities of the guerrilla leaders at Muntinglupa.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEILSON, CAPT. W 67-139

Gy/Sgt. Lamar A. Bryan states at Camp #1, Cabanatuan he helped bury about 18-22 military and civilian starvation cases each day. Food ration was rice and radishes. 300 men were transported from Manila to Yokohama on the Tayaku Maru. Major Christensen, Capt. Underwood, Capt. Neilson, Capt. Short, Lt. Rinka and Dr. Robinson were at the head of this trip.

(4-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEILSON, CAPT. W 33-69

S/Sgt. Charles W. Combs states at Hitachi, Motoyama, Tagoochi hit him 24 times as he was standing at attention. In June 1945, he personally saw WO Joseph Riardon tortured and beaten. Beaten and kicked for three days, kept at half rations and forced to stand at rigid attention for hours at a time. In July 1945 he personally saw Pvt. Girard beaten for two days with poles, clubs, rifles, sabers and belts. Capt. Neilson, Robert O. Kimsey and Capt. Earl Short are witnesses. Accused are listed.

(4-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEILSON, EUGENE W

40-27

Sgt. William J. Balchus, Sgt. Albert D. Pacheco and Cpl. Eugene Neilson were internees at Cabanatuan.

(6-45) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NEILSON, CPL. EUGENE W 47-3

Sgt. William J. Balchus, Sgt. Albert D. Pacheco and Cpl. Eugene Neilson state that there was a lack of adequate food, medicine, medical care at Puerto Princesa.

(5-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NEILSEN, EUGENE V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519